

Journal
OF THE
Central Texas
Conference

SEVENTY-FOURTH ANNUAL SESSION
METHODIST EPISCOPAL
CHURCH, SOUTH

AND
THE ORGANIZATIONAL SESSION
OF
THE METHODIST CHURCH

FORT WORTH, TEXAS
November 8th-12th, 1939

IN UNION THERE IS STRENGTH

The new Central Texas Conference of The Methodist Church is proud of the fact that she can join with the other Conferences of the South-Central Jurisdiction in helping to supply many channels for Christian service to United Methodism, and to World-wide Christianity.

Southern Methodist University, Dallas, Texas.

Southwestern University, Georgetown, Texas.

Texas Wesleyan College, Fort Worth, Texas

Weatherford Junior College, Weatherford, Texas.

Westminster Junior College, Tehuacana, Texas.

The Methodist Home, Waco, Texas.

Harris Memorial Methodist Hospital, Fort Worth, Texas.

We remember that Jesus went about preaching, teaching, healing, and placing hands of benediction upon the heads of little children. Evidently United Central Texas Methodism has heard His call: "Come, and follow me".

—EDITOR.

15-06

SECTION ONE

JOURNAL

OF THE

Central Texas Conference

SEVENTY-FOURTH ANNUAL SESSION

WHICH IS THE THIRTIETH SESSION
SINCE DIVISION OF THE CONFERENCE

Methodist Episcopal Church, South

FORT WORTH, TEXAS

November 8th-12th, 1939

G. ALFRED BROWN, Editor, Ranger, Texas

Price 25 cents

CONTENTS

Section I

	Page
Conference Officers	3
The Nature of this Journal	3
Daily Proceedings	4
REPORTS OF BOARDS AND COMMITTEES—	
Superannuate Homes, Board of Trustees	5, 13
Missions	7
Christian Education	8
American Bible Society	9
Lay Activities—Temperance	10
District Conference Records	12
Finance	12
Church Extension	13
Christian Literature	14
Committee on Sabbath Observance	15
Treasurer's Report	15
Budget Commission	15
Missions	16
Lay Activities	16
Conference Relations	17
Condensed Minutes	19
Our Sainted Dead	22
Memoirs	26
Statistical Tables	29

CONFERENCE OFFICERS

President—Bishop Ivan Lee Holt, 1910 Main, Dallas, Texas.

Secretary—W. W. Ward, 1518 Vaughn, Fort Worth.

Assistant Secretaries—J. D. F. Williams, E. R. Gordon, Oran Stephens,
G. C. Sessions, Paul Utley.

Statistical Secretary—J. T. Gardner, Abbott.

Conference Treasurer—Leake Ayres, Gatesville.

Editor Conference Journal—G. Alfred Brown, Ranger.

THE NATURE OF THIS JOURNAL

This is in reality two Journals in one, since it covers the final session of the Central Texas Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and the organizational session of the Central Texas Conference of the Methodist Church.

In order to avoid confusion, the Quadrennial Boards and Annual Standing Committees of the old Conference are not listed. This has some precedent, in that when new Boards are elected at the beginning of a quadrennium, the old Boards were not listed in that Journal, even though in most cases they had served through that Conference.

Since the new Conference is the legal successor of the old Central Texas Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, which in turn was the legal successor of the old Northwest Texas Conference, prior to the division of that Conference thirty years ago, the Chronological Roll of Ministers is continued from those two Conferences, and added to this year. It is therefore included in the section of the Journal given to the new Conference, along with the complete Alphabetical Roll, and the Lay Delegates to both sessions.

To simplify matters, the Table of Contents for both sessions is given at the beginning of the Journal.

Due to the many changes and the rush for time, there will doubtless be many errors. While the Editor does not accept the blame for all of them, he does invite a communication on any matters that need to be changed for next year.—Editor.

DAILY PROCEEDINGS**WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON**

Opening—The Central Texas Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, met in the seventy-fourth session (30th since division), at 2 p. m., November 8th, in the First Methodist Church, Fort Worth, Texas, with Bishop Ivan Lee Holt, Ph. D., D. D., LL. D., presiding.

Worship Services—A printed series of service, entitled "the Book of Worship," was distributed for general use for the worship services of the Conference.

Holy Communion—The Sacrament of the Lord's Supper was administered by Bishop Holt, assisted by the nine Presiding Elders.

Roll Call—Following a recess, the Conference was called into business session. W. W. Ward, secretary of the last session, called the roll. Two hundred and seventy in full connection, nine on trial, seventeen supplies, and 109 lay delegates answered to their names. (See Roll.)

Organization—W. W. Ward was elected secretary, and on his nomination of the following were elected assistants: J. D. Williams, Journal; Oran Stephens and E. R. Gordon, condensed minutes; C. C. Sessions, reports and resolutions; Paul W. Utley, blackboard.

J. T. Gardner was elected statistical secretary, and on his nomination the following were elected: General Assistant, Fred G. Benkley; Brownwood District, Hubert Crain, George Greebon; Cisco District, L. Stanley Williams, Lloyd Sanders; Cleburne District, U. A. Schulze, J. W. Sprinkle; Corsicana District, W. V. Bane, M. Dick Lowry; Fort Worth District, A. W. Hall, J. Fred Patterson; Georgetown District, Eugene D. Bennett, B. C. Schmidt; Waco District, J. W. Morphis, Jr., W. J. Shelton; Waxahachie District, Thad E. Son, G. T. Lavender, R. C. Calvert; Weatherford District, Horace Poteet, B. L. McCord. Report Collectors—Brownwood District, John R. Merritt; Cisco District, J. Morris Bailey; Cleburne District, Henry Price; Corsicana District, R. F. Johnson; Fort Worth District, W. R. Beaird; Georgetown District, Vernon Perry; Waco District, J. W. Whitefield; Waxahachie District, B. H. Coleman; Weatherford District, Roy L. Crawford.

Conference Program—J. N. R. Score, on behalf of the Entertainment Committee, moved the adoption of the printed program as the official program for the Conference subject to the special orders of the Conference and the desires of the Bishop and Cabinet. It was adopted, which set forth the hours of meeting and adjournment.

Bar of Conference—The Bar of the Conference was set as the main auditorium as far back as the third columns.

Welcome—Dr. C. P. Schenck, chairman of the Entertainment Committee, and of the Board of Stewards of First Methodist Church, Fort Worth, was presented and spoke words of welcome to the Conference. Bishop Holt responded graciously to the words of welcome.

Procedure—Bishop Holt spoke concerning the procedure of the two Conference sessions to be held this week. He requested the privilege of free guidance in the sessions. It was also requested that the preachers do not request personal conversations with the Bishop this week, but to consult with the Presiding Elders. He further stated that the real test of unification will come within the next two or three years as the adjustments come to the local churches. He also announced that the guest preacher for the Conference was Dr. Frederick F. Shannon, of Chicago.

Memoirs—Question 14, "What preachers have died during the year? was

called. Answer: Preston Broxton, J. G. Pollard, and A. W. Waddill. Their names were referred to the Committee on Memoirs.

Service of Union—H. P. Clark moved that when we adjourn that we adjourn to meet in regular session for the Service of Union tonight at 7:30. It was so ordered.

Order of the Day—F. P. Culver moved the adoption of a motion setting the order of the day tomorrow at 10 o'clock to hear a resolution concerning Conference property.

Superannuate Homes—P. E. Riley read a resolution on Superannuate Homes. It was adopted.

SUPERANNUATE HOMES BOARD OF TRUSTEES

WHEREAS the Northwest Texas Conference (of which the Central Texas was then a part) of the M. E. Church, South, adopted a paper (see printed Journal, 1905, pages 5 and 47), which instituted the work of securing homes for the Conference Claimants, and

WHEREAS the first item in the paper stated that the presiding elders shall nominate a board of trustees consisting of NINE members, to be elected by the annual conference, and

WHEREAS this work had continued successfully thirty-three years under the direction of a board of trustees of NINE members, and

WHEREAS the last session of the Central Texas Conference, held in Waco, 1938, upon nomination of the presiding elders, changed the number of trustees to SEVEN without first repealing the action of 1905, therefore be it

RESOLVED: FIRST, that we re-affirm the action of the conference of 1905 making the board of trustees consist of NINE, rather than SEVEN, members; and declare that the action taken by the conference of 1938 is null and void; and we declare further that the following are legal trustees, being those in office prior to the action of the conference in 1938: P. E. Riley, E. W. Bridges, W. B. Andrews, O. O. Odom, W. W. Ward, W. R. Walker, Mrs. Leila, S. Peyton, and J. D. Seiders.

RESOLVED: SECOND, that the District Superintendents be requested to nominate someone to fill the vacancy caused by the death of A. D. Porter.

RESOLVED: THIRD, that we hereby instruct the above trustees to redraft the original paper as adopted in 1905, making necessary corrections to bring it into harmony with the new legislation of the Methodist Church, same to be presented to the conference of 1940 for ratification.

RESOLVED: FOURTH, that we re-affirm the permission given to the board of trustees by the Central Texas Conference held in Eastland in 1930 (see printed Journal of that year, page 58), that when, in the judgment of the board of trustees they think it advisable to exchange or sell any property held in trust by them, they are hereby given authority to do so.

Introductions—Dr. C. Q. Smith, the District Superintendent of the St. Louis District, was presented and represented the Board of Finance.

Standing Committees—J. M. Bond, secretary of the Cabinet, read the nominations of the Cabinet for Standing Committees. These were elected.

Announcements—Announcements concerning Board meetings, Conference Entertainment were made.

Personal Privilege—It was stated that C. O. Shugart was delayed from the Conference on account of a funeral.

Adjournment—Upon motion of J. W. W. Shuler the adjournment of the afternoon was ordered. Bishop H. A. Boaz pronounced the benediction.

FIRST DAY—WEDNESDAY EVENING

Opening—Bishop Holt called the conference to order at 7:30 p. m. Three songs, "We Gather Together to Seek the Lord's Blessing," "O for a Thousand Tongues to Sing," and "God of Grace and God of Glory" were sung by the congregation. Prayer was offered by O. F. Sensabaugh.

Announcements—J. N. R. Score made several announcements concerning the conference program and entertainment. The evening offering was taken.

Address—Bishop Holt presented Dr. Frederick F. Shannon, who spoke on "The New Methodist Church."

The Declaration of Union—Using the service as used in the Uniting Conference in Kansas City, the conference pledged its allegiance to the Methodist Church. The choir of First Methodist Church sang the anthem, "God So Loved the World."

The congregation sang, "O God, Our Help in Ages Past."

Greetings from Bishop John M. Moore were extended by Bishop Holt.

Benediction—The Conference adjourned with the benediction by Dr. Shannon.

SECOND DAY—THURSDAY MORNING

Opening—Bishop Holt called the Conference to order Thursday morning at 9:00 o'clock. The Conference stood and sang "God of Grace and God of Glory." E. B. Hawk led in prayer.

Roll—List of clerical absentees was called by the Secretary. (See Roll.)

Committee on Journal—Upon motion of the secretary it was ordered that a committee of three be appointed to approve the Journal.

Visitors—The following visitors were introduced to the Conference: G. A. Schlueter, New Mexico Conference; Tom W. Barcus, Northwest Texas Conference; Albert R. Peterson, Southern Conference, M. E. Church; R. E. Goodrich, Southwest Texas Conference; W. D. Thompson, transferring from Oklahoma Conference; C. F. Bohmfalk, Southwest Texas Conference; A. G. Elley, Southern Conference, M. E. Church.

Admission on Trial—Question 1, "Who are admitted on trial?" was called. It was answered as follows: Cleburne District, Alonzo Monk Bryan; Fort Worth District, Floyd Arch Boulware; Georgetown District, Robert Earl Martin.

Who Remain on Trial—Question 3, "Who remain on Trial?" was called. It was answered as follows: Pat Brown, Julian William Sprinkle, Clyde Warren Pittman, John Beal Duncan. These made their reports, were passed by the Committee of the First Year and advanced to the class of the second year.

Discontinuance—Question 5, "Who are discontinued?" was called. It was answered, no one.

Full Connection—Marion Luther Nelson, John Morris Bailey (Deacon), Luther Allen Hill, Garland Tolar Lavender, Auburn Spencer Neely, John Beal Duncan (Elder). These made their reports, were approved by the Committee of the Second Year, approved by the Committee on Admissions for full connection, and advanced to the Class of the Third Year.

The name of George D. Adkins was called. It was stated that he had transferred to the East Oklahoma Conference and that he had passed his work for the class of the second year.

Deacon's Orders—Question 17, "What traveling preachers are elected deacons?" was called. It was answered, Marion Luther Nelson, Luther Allen Hill, Garland Tolan Lavender, Auburn Spencer Neely.

Readmission—Question 8, "Who are readmitted?" was called. From the Cisco District, Harold Owen Bennett, who located in the Missouri Conference, a deacon, was upon vote readmitted. It was stated that he had passed the work of the classes of four years.

From the Cisco District, the name of B. M. Calloway, who located in this conference seventeen years ago, was presented. It was stated that his name would be referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the Superannuate Relationship. R. A. Langston, Ed. R. Barcus, C. O. Shugart, G. Alfred Brown, O. F. Sensabaugh, J. W. Sharbutt spoke to the motion. A division vote was called for. He was readmitted by a vote of 90 to 82.

Transfers In—Question 9, "Who are received by transfer from other Conferences?" was called. It was answered, W. H. Coleman, an elder from the Southern California-Arizona Conference; W. J. Fenton, an elder, North Texas Conference; W. M. Bowden, an elder, Northwest Texas Conference; E. D. Landreth, an elder, Northwest Texas Conference, and W. D. Thompson, an elder, Oklahoma Conference.

From Other Churches—Question 10, "Who are received from other churches as traveling preachers?" was called? It was answered, no one.

Locations—Question 11, "Who are located this year?" was called. It was answered, no one.

Withdrawals—Question 12, "Who have withdrawn or been expelled?" It was answered: withdrawn, no one; expelled, no one.

Transferred Out—Question 14, "Who are transferred to other Conferences?" was called. It was answered, J. B. Curry, an elder, to the Southern California-Arizona Conference; N. L. Linebaugh, an elder, to the North Texas Conference; Paul W. Evans, an elder to the Northwest Texas Conference; Homer Vanderpool, an elder, to the Oklahoma Conference; Geo. D. Adkins, in the class of the second year, to the East Oklahoma Conference.

Deacons of One Year—Question 15, "Who are the Deacons of One Year?" was called. Urban August Schulze, John Ralph Merritt, Cleo Carl Sessions, Milton Slayden, Raymond Matthew Burton, John Washington Morphis, Jr., Eugene Deles Bennett, Jr., and Vernon Perry made their reports, their characters were passed, the Committee of the Third Year passed them, and they were advanced to the Class of the Fourth Year.

Elder's Orders—Question 19, "What traveling preachers were elected elders?" was called. Ross Gillean Smith, Benjamin Franklin Jackson, Jr., Donald Monroe Risinger, Burton Henry Coleman, Bruno Carl Schmidt, Levi Stanley Williams made their reports. They were passed by the Committee of the Fourth Year, and elected to Elder's orders.

Missions—Report No. 1 of the Board of Missions was read by W. N. Dunson. F. P. Culver spoke to the report. It was adopted.

BOARD OF MISSIONS

Report No. 1

Your Board of Missions herewith submits its Report Number One.

After careful consideration the following resolution was adopted:

WHEREAS, the union of the Methodist Episcopal Church and the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and the Methodist Protestant Church has been duly and legally consummated and the name of such united Church is the Methodist Church, and

WHEREAS, the Central Texas Conference of the Methodist Church is the legal successor to the Central Texas Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South.

NOW THEREFORE, Be it resolved that title to all properties, both real and personal, and of every kind and character now owned or held in trust by the Board of Missions of the Central Texas Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, are hereby vested in the Board of Missions and Church Extension of the Central Texas Conference of the Methodist Church to be owned and held in trust by it and administered in accordance with the laws, rules and regulations adopted by the Central Texas Conference of the Methodist Church and the General Conference of said Church.

Presiding Elders' Reports—Question 22, "Are all the preachers blameless in their life and administration?" was called. S. W. Williams, Brownwood District; Roy A. Langston, Cisco District; L. L. Felder, Cleburne District; R. Otis Sory, Corsicana District; S. A. Barnes, Fort Worth District; Ed. R. Barcus, Georgetown District; J. N. Rentfro, Waco District; T. H. Burton, Waxahachie District, and J. M. Bond, Weatherford District, made the reports for their districts. Their characters were passed. The names of the preachers in the District were called, one by one, and all characters were passed.

Personal Privilege—It was stated that W. A. Flynn was delayed from attending the conference on account of the illness of his son. L. R. Vanderpool was granted leave of absence on account of a funeral.

Christian Education—Report No. 1, of the Board of Christian Education, was read by L. W. Seymour. It was adopted.

BOARD OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Report No. 1

The Conference Board of Christian Education met and heard reports from the various educational institutions drawing support from our funds. All papers, audit records and requests were referred to the new Board to be elected by the Central Texas Conference of the Methodist Church. The Executive Secretary, Rev. J. A. Sicheloff, and his staff of conference workers gave a resume of the work for the year just closing, making some recommendations which were passed on to the new Board. A special committee was named to consider possible arrangements for a conference camp site, and to make suggestions to the new Board.

A proposed budget was formulated, this also to be referred to the new Board for consideration.

Report No. 2 of the Board of Christian Education was read and adopted.

REPORT No. 2, BOARD OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION MEMORIAL TO THE GENERAL CONFERENCE

ON HOME AND FOREIGN MISSIONARY ENTERPRISE

WHEREAS, the Home and Foreign Missionary Enterprise in the former Methodist Episcopal Church, South, has been a most impressive and successful agency for the promotion of Christian Missions at home and abroad; and

WHEREAS, it has provided education in missions for hundreds of thousands of our people through the Church School; and

WHEREAS, through the regular systematic contributions made on this Sunday approximately \$240,000 per annum, or \$20,000 per month, has been collected in small amounts and without pressure;

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, that the members of the Central Texas Conference of the former Methodist Episcopal Church, South, do hereby earnestly petition the General Conference to make provision for the

continuance of this special day and that the Board of Education, through the Division of the Local Church, be charged with the responsibility of promoting this day.

Report No. 3 of the Board of Christian Education was read and adopted.

**REPORT No. 3, BOARD OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION
RESOLUTION**

WHEREAS, the union of the Methodist Episcopal Church, the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and the Methodist Protestant Church has been duly and legally consummated and the name of such united church is the Methodist Church, and

WHEREAS, the Central Texas Conference of the Methodist Church is the legal successor of the Central Texas Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South;

NOW THEREFORE, Be it Resolved that title to all properties, both real and personal, and of every kind and character now owned or held in trust by the Board of Christian Education of the Central Texas Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and all records and archives are hereby transferred and vested in the Board of Education of the Central Texas Conference of the Methodist Church, to be owned and held in trust by it and administered in accordance with the laws, rules, regulations and usages adopted by the General Conference of the said Methodist Church and by the Central Texas Conference of the said Methodist Church.

Report No. 4 of the Board of Christian Education was read and received.

REPORT No. 4, BOARD OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Attached hereto are papers of the Board of Christian Education of the Central Texas Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, to be deposited with the Secretary of the Conference for delivery to the Board of Education of the Central Texas Conference of the Methodist Church.

American Bible Society—R. A. Crosby read the report of the Committee on the American Bible Society. It was adopted.

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

Your Committee is pleased to report that almost 7,000,000 volumes of Scripture went to forty different countries in 174 different languages and dialects. Practically as many volumes were sent abroad as were distributed in the United States.

War-torn China is a fertile field where more whole volumes of Scripture were distributed than in any previous year. Latin America has been among the countries showing large increase in the Bible distribution.

In the United States 3,500,000 volumes have been placed in circulation. CCC Camps and the blind have been taken care of with this supply. Our own Southwestern District distributed 331,574 copies which is a substantial increase. Missions, rescue homes, prisons, hospitals, poverty-stricken, and destitute have been recipients at the hands of 75 paid workers in as many different localities.

Five new translations for parts or all the Scriptures are on the press and now translations in process for nine other languages, with revisions also for five languages. There is nothing that the Church can do to project itself into the hearts of men or to change the social order, like the circulation of the Scriptures. It is still true as it was in the day William Tyndal observed, "I had perceived by experience, how that it is impossible to stabilize the lay people in any truth except the Scriptures were plainly laid before their eyes."

Your committee presents the following resolutions for adoption: Whereas the spread of Christianity by means of the Holy Scriptures is a responsibility resting on the Church, and the American Bible Society is an agency for extending the Kingdom of God, be it resolved:

First: that the Central Texas Conference endorses the work of the American Bible Society since it has been as unflinching as untiring in its task to meet every emergency, and to carry the Truth to the very last man.

Second: that we observe December 10 as Bible Day, using the theme, "The Truth That Makes Men Free." The material is already in the hands of the pastors. Since the Church cannot evade the responsibility for molding Christian character; and, since the Bible is fundamental as a basis of personal and national life, that we as preachers and Church workers make it basic, in so doing, we further human freedom.

Third: that since the needs of the Bible Society will be enlarged with the war now in progress—adding responsibilities and increasing the difficulties with enlarged financial obligations—that we unhesitatingly meet this responsibility.

Committee on Journal—The chair appointed the Committee on Journal as follows: R. W. Goodloe, W. H. Coleman, and H. E. Stout.

Retention in Classes—Questions 2, 4, 5, 7, and 16 were called, and answered, None, indicating that all undergraduates had passed their courses of study during the year.

Lay Activities—Judge Nat Harris read Report No. 1 of the Board of Lay Activities. It was adopted with slight amendments.

BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES—TEMPERANCE

Since the report made to the last annual conference on this subject, notwithstanding there has been a rather large increase in the use of intoxicating liquors, some hopeful signs pointing to the ultimate prohibition of the legalized liquor traffic have been noted. Perhaps the most promising of these indications is the fact that the disregard of law and of moral ideals by the vendors of intoxicating liquors in their methods and practices is creating, even in the minds of those who have been opposed to prohibition, the conviction that prohibition must return in order to prevent the excesses now present in the conduct of the sale of intoxicating liquors.

With the return of legalized liquor, we were assured that the depression would be shortly ended, and that the taxes paid by the liquor industry to the state and Federal governments would be sufficient to take care of a vast army of unemployed. It is needless to say that this promise remains unfulfilled. The number of unemployed has increased rapidly. The total taxes, State and National, paid by the liquor traffic, to-wit: \$273,192,458.29 paid to the Federal Government, have been entirely inadequate to meet the expenses of prosecuting the crimes that have been committed incident to its return. During the year 1938, the Federal Government paid out more than \$10,000,000,000.00 for relief, a very large per cent of this going to provide food and clothing for the families of drunkards. Thus, not only has the liquor traffic failed to relieve us of the tax burden of caring for those who are unable to care for themselves, but it has actually increased our tax burden in order to provide protection to our law-abiding citizens from the crimes resulting from the legalized sale of intoxicating liquors. The arrests for drunkenness in 1938 show an increase of 80.6 per cent over the arrests for this offense in 1932, and these arrests and subsequent prosecutions have immeasurably increased the costs of crime.

It is estimated that 33 per cent of the accidents on our highways are directly attributable to drunk driving and that an additional 32 per cent of such accidents result indirectly from drunk driving. Aside from increased crime and accidents, the liquor traffic has multiplied, beyond computation, disease, premature deaths, inefficiency, and lowered living conditions resulting from poor and insufficient food, clothing and shelter.

That the purchasing power of the masses has been tremendously reduced since the legalization of liquor, cannot be questioned, for money spent for drink cannot be used for the purchase of a home, on automobile, food, clothing and education.

We were told that with the return of the legalization of the sale of liquor, the saloon would be a thing of the past. Before the adoption of the 18th Amendment, we had in the United States approximately 177,000 saloons, whereas, today we have approximately 500,000 places where intoxicating liquors are sold. We no longer use the appellation "saloon" to designate a place where intoxicating liquors are sold; we now call them "cocktail lounges," "soda fountains," "cafes," and "roadside inns." It is questionable whether the change in the name has made such places smell any sweeter. In the days before prohibition there were a few hundred thousand bartenders, whereas today we have approximately one and a half million barmaids, women and girls, who dispense intoxicating liquors.

However, in the midst of such chaos, there are a few hopeful indications. Our Legislature, during its last session, largely because of vigorous "lobbying" on the part of church groups, refused to re-establish legalized betting on horse racing and refused to permit the sale of liquor by the drink. Further, there have been temporary, sporadic attempts to enforce our gambling statutes, particularly with reference to marble machines and other gambling devices of a similar nature. During the past year, we have seen some attempts to enforce the gambling laws by raids on gambling houses and bookie dives. These efforts should be encouraged, and our officers, whose duty it is to enforce the law, should be made to feel that right-thinking people are back of them in these efforts, and unhesitatingly support them in an honest, honorable effort to enforce the gambling laws to the letter, and that no less is expected of them than a faithful execution of all such laws.

While the Church should be primarily responsible for education in morals, we should not overlook the fact that legislation is essential to the protection of morals and that obedience to law is one of the primary elements of citizenship.

NOW THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED, BY THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE METHODIST CHURCH FOR THE CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE, that we, as a united church, not only condemn the liquor traffic and gambling in every form, but that we make it plain to the clergy and the laymen that their obligations to support the institutions of the Church apply as strongly against the liquor traffic and against gambling as to other institutions of the Church; and that the laymen and the clergy should educate against such evils, should encourage legislation (and the enforcement of such legislation) to prohibit the use of alcohol as a beverage and to prevent gambling, and should, in every lawful way, bring pressure to bear upon our enforcement officers to see that the laws, as written, are enforced, to the end that our Christian civilization may not be undermined by these two evil influences.

Conference Relations—The Districts were called for the reference of names to the Committee on Conference Relations for superannuation: Cisco District, R. M. Calloway; Corsicana District, R. T. Capps and J. M. Wynne; Georgetown District, B. W. Kramer; Fort Worth District, M. Phelan, J. T. Wilson, H. E. Stout, and W. B. Andrews; and Weatherford District, W. J. Cloud.

Local Deacons' Orders—Question 17, "What local preachers have been elected deacons?" was called. Brownwood District, Estill Allen, Jr.; Fort Worth District, Hubert Harold Barnett; Georgetown District, Luther Allen Hill.

San Antonio Training and Mission Home—Robert E. Goodrich was presented and spoke in behalf of the San Antonio Training and Mission, soliciting the continued support by this conference.

Conference Sessions—It was announced by the Bishop that the session of the conference ordered by the adoption of the printed program yesterday for this afternoon and tonight would not be held.

Announcements—W. H. Cole announced that there would be a banquet tonight in the Banquet Hall for the S. M. U. graduates.

F. P. Culver announced that the Conference Board of Missions would hold their anniversary tonight at 7:30, with Dr. H. D. Myers, of the General Board of Missions, as the speaker.

Deacon's Orders—The secretary read a communication from the Secretary of the St. Louis Conference giving authority for Bishop Holt to ordain Raymond Alexander Brooks a deacon, the St. Louis Conference having elected him a deacon. This was so ordered.

District Conference Records—Quay Parmer read the report of the Committee on District Conference Records, which was received.

COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

Your Committee on District Conference Records submits the following report. Only five records were available for examination by the Committee. These records were from the Cisco, Corsicana, Waco, Waxahachie, and Weatherford Districts. The available records were in excellent condition with this exception: the Waco and Cisco records were unsigned by the President.

We had no records from the Fort Worth, Georgetown, Brownwood, and Cleburne Districts.

Service of Worship—Bishop Holt led the noon-day service as contained in the Book of Worship. Bishop Holt spoke on "The Church and the Ecumenical Movement in its Relation to War." The session adjourned with the benediction pronounced by the Bishop.

THIRD DAY—FRIDAY MORNING

Opening—Bishop Holt opened the conference at 9:00 o'clock Friday morning, November 10th. The conference stood and sang "Faith of Our Fathers." R. J. LaPrade led in prayer.

Minutes—R. W. Goodloe reported minutes had been read and approved.

Distributing Committee—It was stated that the Board of Finance should nominate a Distributing Committee of three to adjust the claims of the superannuate members of the former Central Texas Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South.

Finance—Paxton Smith read the report of the Board of Finance. It was adopted as amended.

BOARD OF FINANCE

Your Conference Board of Finance desires to submit its final report as follows: We enter the new church with sixty-two retired ministers and eighty-eight wives of deceased preachers. This gives us the largest list of Conference Claimants in the entire connection of Southern Methodism.

Two of our honored superannuate brethren have died during the year: Rev. J. G. Pollard and A. W. Waddill. Mrs. J. A. Whitehurst and Mrs. T. S. Armstrong, the widows of two of our deceased preachers, also died during the year.

Although the amount received from the General Board of Finance in St. Louis was decreased for the second consecutive year, the amount received from the publishing house was the same as last year, and from the conference benevolences approximately the same, according to the Conference Treasurer. By your action nine were added to the list of retired ministers at this session, with one widow of a deceased preacher, making a total of ten additional claimants. We are, nevertheless, recommending to the new Board of Conference Claimants of the Central Texas Conference of the Methodist Church that the amount appropriated to each claimant be the

same as during the past quadrennium, namely, \$6.50 per year of service for every retired minister, and \$4.50 per year of service for the widows of preachers.

We desire to thank Dr. J. N. R. Score, pastor-host, the entertainment committee, First Church and Methodists of Fort Worth, for the splendid way in which they have entertained the Conference claimants at this, the closing session of our annual conference. We also appreciate the thoughtfulness of many of our laymen, and the splendid contributions made throughout the year by the Woman's Missionary Society, in behalf of those who have served the church long and loyally in the past.

Your Conference Board has paid out the sum of \$19,902.16 to the Conference Claimants in the year now closing.

We also suggest to the New Board of Conference Claimants that, following the suggestion of Dr. Tadlock, the Executive Secretary of the Missouri Corporation of the Board of Pensions, in charge of the southeastern and south-central jurisdictions' claimants, that a member of the new Board be elected, or as many as seem advisable, to confer with other representatives of other Conference Board of Claimants in the Southwestern Jurisdiction at Dallas or Tulsa as called by Dr. Tadlock.

Amount received from Publishing House	\$ 4,248.40
Amount received from General Board of Finance	1,740.39
Amount received from Conference Treasurer (approximate).....	12,607.71
Total amount received from Special Fund (approximate).....	700.00
Total amount received from all sources.....	19,296.50
Balance in Bank, November 6, 1939.....	1,246.16
Total.....	\$20,542.66

Distributing Committee—J. W. Sharbutt, E. J. White, and Paxton Smith were nominated as the Distributing Committee. They were elected.

Superannuate Homes—E. W. Bridges read the report for the Trustees of Superannuate Homes. It was adopted.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF SUPERANNUATE HOMES

The Board of Trustees of Superannuate Homes met November 9, 1939, and heard the report of the Agent, Dr. W. B. Andrews. For twelve years Dr. W. B. Andrews has rendered efficient service for the retired preachers of this Conference, and we, the members of the Board and members of the Central Texas Conference, express to him our sincere thanks for this valuable service.

WHEREAS, the Central Texas Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, has been merged into The Methodist Church with the Methodist Episcopal Church and the Methodist Protestant Church, and,

WHEREAS, the Central Texas Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, holds certain properties in trust for Conference Claimants of the Central Texas Conference,

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED that we, the Board of Trustees for Conference Claimants' Homes of the Central Texas Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, hereby transfer all of these properties to the Board of Trustees of The Methodist Church, to be held in trust by them for the benefit of Conference Claimants of the Central Texas Conference of The Methodist Church.

Church Extension—J. J. Creed read the report for the Board of Church Extension. It was adopted.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION

Your Board of Church Extension has had an unusually large number of applications this year, which seems to indicate that a larger number of congregations are endeavoring to pay debts, while others are projecting

new building enterprises. We have tried to give every request most careful consideration with the following results:

Grants During the Year—Conference Board

Churches	Donations	Churches	Loans
Coolidge	\$250.00	Bartlett	\$1,500.00
Lakeview	100.00	Gatesville	5,000.00
Loving	50.00	Smithfield	450.00
Pidcoke	125.00	Springtown	500.00
Parsonages	Donations	Parsonages	Loans
Moody Circuit	\$ 50.00	Cleburne District	\$1,500.00
Round Rock	100.00	College Heights	500.00

Grants at This Conference—Conference Board

Churches	Donations	Churches	Loans
Azle	\$ 75.00	Sidney	50.00
Bethel	75.00	Venus	100.00
Castlebury Heights	75.00	Parsonages	Donations
Kirk	50.00	Round Rock	\$100.00
Long Prairie	100.00	Churches	Loans
Line Street	50.00	Castlebury Heights	\$600.00
Munger	100.00	Line Street	300.00

General Board Grants

St. John's	\$ 500.00
Taylor	13,000.00

Joint Board of Publication—P. E. Riley stated that there would be no report from the Joint Board of Publication to the conference.

Rural Commission—O. F. Sensabaugh made a statement concerning the work of the Rural Commission and moved reference of the entire matter to the new conference. It was so referred.

Christian Literature—J. O. Whittaker read the report of the Committee on Christian literature. It was adopted.

COMMITTEE ON CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

We have had before us the Circulation Comparison Summary issued by our Sunday School Board relative to the Sunday School periodicals published by our Church. Said report covers the past quarter of the present church year.

The total net increase for all of our Church School periodicals for this last quarter was 12,011.

While other denominations report great difficulty in holding the circulation of Church School literature to past levels, we see that the circulation of ours has been increased.

Our Sunday School literature deserves our continued study and usage, for more effective results.

As it now appears, our Church School literature may prove a unifying force to our new Methodism. It seems no radical changes will be necessary in our Church School literature in the merging of our three Methodisms.

Each church is to continue to purchase its literature from that branch of the Publishing House which it has previously patronized.

We believe our church papers are well edited. They are: "The Christian Advocate," "The Southwestern Advocate," and "World Outlook." We commend the increased usage of these periodicals by our people, fixing as our goal one subscriber for every twenty members.

We respectfully suggest that in the consolidation of our Church papers that careful consideration be given to an idea now being widely discussed, namely: a church-wide organ to be published to meet the need of the minister and another to meet the needs of the laity.

The annual statement of our publishing agents is most encouraging. It shows a profit of \$201,159.00, \$100,000.00 of this being appropriated to Conference Claimants. Of this amount our Conference has been paid \$4,248.40.

Sabbath Observance—Auburn S. Neely read the report of the Committee on Sabbath Observance. It was adopted.

COMMITTEE ON SABBATH OBSERVANCE

We find:

1. That there is a wide spread neglect and even abuse of the Sabbath Day.

2. That the attendance of Church services is being neglected, especially the evening service. The reason for this neglect is in part due to Sunday visiting; business practices, excursions, amusements and sports.

We recommend:

That our members in their general practice in word and deed uphold the spirit of the Sabbath and support those Christian business men who close their businesses on Sunday. And, furthermore, that we ask our people to make amusements, sports, trips, business and the like at least secondary to Church attendance, remembering that the Christian Movement depends upon Sabbath observance.

Spiritual State of the Church—There was no report ready from this committee. Upon motion reference was made to the new conference.

Evangelism—There was no report from the Commission on Evangelism.

Statistics—J. T. Gardner read the resolution prepared by the committee appointed at the last annual conference. Oran Stephens, W. W. Ward, F. P. Culver spoke to the resolution. J. W. W. Shuler moved the reference to the new conference. By division count reference lost by vote of 134 to 92. By division count the original motion lost, 149 to 82.

Statistics—The statistical questions 25 to 45 were called and answered by the Statistical secretary. (See Condensed Minutes.)

M. A. Turner protested the statistical report as incomplete as the report from the Bazette Circuit had not been accepted because it was received late. Upon motion the statistical secretary and editor of the Journal were asked to include the report.

Treasurer's Report—Leake Ayres read his report as Conference treasurer. It was received.

TREASURER'S REPORT—1938-1939

District—	Money Received		
	Benevolences	Ministerial Relief	Uniting Conference
Brownwood	\$ 6,797.77	\$ 148.03	\$ 200.00
Cisco	6,814.75	217.34	202.25
Cleburne	5,853.42	14.79	207.00
Corsicana	6,916.73	196.76	218.85
Fort Worth	21,902.55	634.21	446.64
Georgetown	6,835.55	119.01	238.00
Waco	9,404.72	333.22	323.00
Waxahachie	7,205.54	243.17	215.35
Weatherford	7,514.75	165.68	227.00
TOTAL	\$79,246.78	\$2,072.21	\$2,278.09

Budget Commission—The following report from the Budget Commission was adopted.

BUDGET COMMISSION

We, the Budget Commission of the Central Texas Conference, of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, present the following report:

In completing the plans for a united Methodism, the expense of setting up the machinery of the new church is necessary. We, therefore, have assessments, or allotments, to the Central Texas Annual Conference for ex-

penses of General Conference of \$1,780.26, for Jurisdictional Conference of \$1,416.08; making a total of \$3,196.34.

This amount is to be prorated only to the churches and charges of the old Methodist Episcopal Church, South.

We respectfully call attention to the fact that this apportionment is a prior claim and the full amount apportioned is required under action of the Uniting Conference. The sum allotted to an annual conference, a district, or a charge is not to be reduced as an acceptance.

We also recommend that March 15, 1940, be set by this conference as the final date for payment of this claim.

The assessments against the districts are as follows:

Brownwood	\$ 321.88
Cisco	306.21
Cleburne	293.74
Corsicana	319.00
Fort Worth	612.74
Georgetown	297.58
Waco	410.73
Waxahachie	334.33
Weatherford	300.13
Total.....	<u>\$3,196.34</u>

We further request our successors, the Annual Conference Commission on World Service and Finance, in the handling of the general funds to confine their appropriations to the calls of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South.

Hospital—W. N. Dunson read Report No. 2 of the Board of Missions on the Hospital. It was adopted.

BOARD OF MISSIONS REPORT NO. 2

After looking carefully into the situation of your Hospital, we find that it has enjoyed a year of larger service than during any year of its previous history; that in the institution we have a staff of 128 officers and nurses, as splendid and efficient as is to be found in any like institution; that during the year closing 4,906 patients have been treated, including babies; and that \$294,515.76 has been expended. We report property valued at \$1,500,000.00.

We are also gratified to note that under the leadership of Bishop H. A. Boaz, as Commissioner, more money has been collected than formerly and this means more hospitalization extended to those who could not otherwise secure it.

It is the standing offer of the Hospital to give one dollar for each dollar raised for Golden Cross.

We commend the work of the Hospital and pledge to it our continuous support.

Lay Activities—B. E. McGlamery read a resolution from the Board of Lay Activities. It was adopted.

LAY ACTIVITIES

Be It Resolved, That the Conference Board of Lay Activities of the Central Texas Conference of The Methodist Episcopal Church, South, be instructed to make the nomination for Conference Lay Leader for the year 1939-40 and to complete the business of the Conference Board of Lay Activities for the present year.

Orphanage—J. Fred Patterson stated the Orphanage report had been prepared but he did not have it to read to the Conference. The askings for the Orphanage are the same, and the December offering was requested. The report was referred to the new conference.

Bishop Holt requested the approval of the change in the By-Laws of the Orphanage by this conference. It was approved.

Incomplete Business—Upon the motion of W. T. Whiteside it was ordered that any unfinished business of the conference after adjournment be committed to the Bishop and the Cabinet.

Deed—J. W. W. Shuler moved that the Bishop execute a deed to all property now held by the conference to the new conference. This deed should also be signed by the secretary of the conference, and should be recorded in the county clerk's office of all counties in which there was conference property. It was adopted as follows:

Be It Resolved by the Annual Conference of the Central Texas Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, That its Presiding Bishop, the Rt. Reverend Ivan Lee Holt, and the Secretary of this Conference, the Reverend W. W. Ward, be, any they are hereby authorized and empowered to execute a deed, in the name of the Conference, conveying to The Methodist Church all real property owned and held by this Conference, wherever situated, to be owned and held by The Methodist Church in accordance with the Discipline of The Methodist Church, and that we now here ratify and confirm, all and singular, the acts of the Presiding Bishop, the Rt. Reverend Ivan Lee Holt, and the Secretary, the Reverend W. W. Ward, done in pursuance of this resolution; and, be it further

Resolved, That the Presiding Bishop, the Rt. Reverend Ivan Lee Holt, and the Secretary of the Conference, the Reverend W. W. Ward, be, and they hereby are authorized and empowered to transfer all rights of nomination and election of trustees or directors to institutions or boards in which this Conference has any legal right and the election of which has not been otherwise provided for to the said Central Texas Conference of The Methodist Church.

Full Connection—The class to be received into full connection stood at the bar of the conference as Bishop Holt read the disciplinary questions. J. W. Bergin led in prayer. By vote they were received into full connection. This answered Question 6, "Who are received into full connection," Marion Luther Nelson, John Morris Bailey, Luther Hill, Garland Tolan Lavender, Auburn Spencer Neely, and John Beal Duncan.

Recognition of Orders—Question 21, "Who have been recommended by a District Conference for recognition of their orders as local deacons or local elders?" It was answered, no one.

Conference Relations—R. B. Hooper read the report of the Committee on Conference Relations, answering Question 23, "Who are supernumerary?" and Question 24, "Who are superannuated?" The report was adopted.

CONFERENCE RELATIONS COMMITTEE

The Committee on Conference Relations recommend in their report that the following three remain in supernumerary relation: Ora Minor, T. W. Ellis, P. W. Layne.

We recommend that the following remain in superannuate relation: E. B. Chenoweth, I. F. Harris, F. L. McGehee, N. E. Gardner, B. A. Snoddy, C. W. Macune, C. W. Daniel, W. H. Doss, J. W. Head, J. O. Gore, M. K. Little, W. B. Wilson, J. S. Bowles, Mac M. Smith, J. R. B. Hall, R. B. Young, A. T. Culbertson, W. A. Neill, W. Vinsant, J. M. Armstrong, W. H. Keener, Ben S. Crow, W. J. Morphis, J. D. Hendrickson, S. P. Gilmore, I. E. Hightower, G. R. Wright, C. W. Irvin, W. T. Kinslow, R. A. Walker, C. E. Simpson, C. M. Bishop, S. P. Neville, J. W. W. Shuler, Paul Christopher, H. D. Huddleston, R. W. Nation, R. H. Davenport, W. W. Moss, Henry Francis, O. F. Sensabaugh, W. A. Clarke, W. D. Gaskins, C. N. Morton, W. J. Hearon, P. E. Cantrell, T. E. Bowman, M. A. Turner, Atticus Webb, W. B. Gilleland, E. R. Patterson, Earl Page.

We recommend that, in addition to these, the following be placed in

superannuate relation: Rev. B. W. Kramer, Rev. R. T. Capps, Rev. J. M. Wynne, Rev. W. J. Cloud, Rev. M. Phelan, Rev. J. T. Wilson, Rev. H. E. Stout, Rev. W. B. Andrews, Rev. B. M. Calloway.

The Bishop called the names of all supernumeraries and superannuates and their characters were passed. This completed the passage of the character of all preachers. Answering Question 22, "Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?" yes.

Conference Lay Leader—By resolution the question of the Conference Lay Leader (Question 46) was referred to the new conference.

Appointments—Question 48, "Where are the preachers stationed this year?" was answered by the Bishop stating that all preachers were returned to their present appointments.

Closing of the Conference—At the request of the Bishop, M. K. Little and O. F. Sensabaugh spoke to the conference concerning the early years of the Central Texas and Northwest Texas Conference.

The secretary read the names of all effective preachers in the conference who have been members for at least twenty-five years. The superannuated preachers were also asked to stand, while the conference applauded.

As the conference sang "Blest Be the Tie That Binds" an offering was taken for the men superannuating at this conference.

Bishop H. A. Boaz, after a few personal remarks, offered prayer.

W. B. Andrews moved that the Central Texas Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, do now adjourn sine die. It was seconded by J. W. W. Shuler. By unanimous vote, the Conference was declared adjourned sine die.

IVAN LEE HOLT, President.
WALTER W. WARD, Secretary.

CONDENSED MINUTES OF METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH

Condensed Minutes of the Seventy-fourth Annual Session of the Central Texas Conference, held at Fort Worth, Texas, beginning November 8, 1939, ending November 10, 1939. Bishop Ivan Lee Holt, President; Walter W. Ward, Secretary, 1518 Vaughn, Fort Worth, Texas.

I. PROBATIONERS

1. Who are admitted on trial? Alonzo Monk Bryan, Floyd Arch Bouleware, Robert Earl Martin.
2. Who else is in the class of the first year? No one.
3. Who remain on trial? Pat Brown, Julian William Sprinkle, Clyde Warren Pittman. (John Beal Duncan was advanced from the first to the third year, having met the requirements for both).
4. Who else is in the class of the second year? No one.
5. Who are discontinued? No one.

II. CONFERENCE MEMBERSHIP

6. Who are admitted into full connection? Marion Luther Nelson, John Morris Bailey, Luther Allen Hill, Garland Tolan Lavender, Auburn Spencer Neely, John Beal Duncan.
7. Who else is in the class of the third year? No one.
8. Who are readmitted? Harold Owen Bennett, B. M. Calloway.
9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? W. H. Coleman, W. J. Fenton, W. M. Bowden, E. D. Landreth, W. D. Thompson.
10. Who are received from other churches as traveling preachers? No one.
11. Who are located this year? No one.
12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? Withdrawn, no one; expelled, no one.
13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? George D. Adkins, J. B. Curry, N. L. Linebaugh, Paul W. Evans, Frank L. Turner, Homer Vanderpool.
14. What preachers have died during the year? Preston Broxton, J. G. Pollard, A. W. Waddill.

III. ORDERS

15. Who are the deacons of one year? Urban August Schulze, John Ralph Meritt, Cleo Carl Sessions, Milton Slayden, Raymond Matthew Burton, John Washington Morphis, Jr., Eugene Deles Bennett, Jr., Vernon Perry.
16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? No one.
17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers: Marion Luther Nelson, Luther Allen Hill, Auburn Spencer Neely, Garland Tolan Lavender. Local preachers: Estill Allen, Jr., Hubert Harold Barnett.
18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers: Ordination was referred to the new Conference. Local preachers: No one.
19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers: Ross Gillean Smith, Benjamin Franklin Jackson, Jr., Donald Monroe Risinger, Burton Henry Coleman, Bruno Carl Schmidt, Levi Stanley Williams, Lloyd Sanders, Harold Owen Bennett. Local preachers: No one.
20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers: Ordination referred to the new Conference. Local preachers: No one.
21. Who have been recommended by a District Conference for recogni-

tion of their orders as local deacons or local elders? Referred to the new Conference.

IV. CONFERENCE RELATIONS

22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Yes.

23. Who are supernumerary? Ora Minor, T. W. Ellis, P. W. Layne.

24. Who are superannuated? E. B. Chenoweth, I. F. Harris, F. L. McGehee, N. E. Gardner, B. A. Snoddy, C. W. Macune, C. W. Daniel, W. H. Doss, J. W. Head, J. O. Gore, M. K. Little, W. B. Wilson, J. S. Bowles, Mac M. Smith, J. R. B. Hall, R. B. Young, A. T. Culbertson, W. A. Neill, W. Vinsant, J. M. Armstrong, W. H. Keener, Ben S. Crow, W. J. Morphis, J. D. Hendrickson, S. P. Gilmore, I. E. Hightower, G. R. Wright, C. W. Irvin, W. T. Kinslow, R. A. Walker, C. E. Simpson, C. M. Bishop, S. P. Neville, J. W. W. Shuler, Paul Christopher, H. D. Huddleston, R. W. Nation, R. H. Davenport, W. W. Moss, Henry Francis, O. F. Sensabaugh, W. A. Clarke, W. D. Gaskins, C. N. Morton, W. J. Hearon, P. E. Cantrell, T. E. Bowman, M. A. Turner, Atticus Webb, W. B. Gilleland, E. R. Patterson, Earl Page, B. M. Calloway, B. W. Kramer, W. J. Cloud, M. Phelan, J. T. Wilson, H. E. Stout, W. B. Andrews, R. T. Capps, J. M. Wynne.

V. STATISTICS

25. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 9; pastoral charges, 231; societies, 461.

26. What is the number of members, how many have been received this year on profession of faith, how many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers? Members, 97,758; received on profession of faith, 3,795; licensed, 2; local preachers, 146.

27. How many infants and how many others have been baptized during the year? Infants, 679; others, 2,299.

28. How many churches have organized Local Church Boards of Christian Education? 303.

29. What is the number of church schools, officers and teachers? Church schools, 431; officers and teachers, 6,085.

30. What is the number of church school scholars enrolled? In the Children's Division, 14,829; in the Young People's Division, 16,362; in the Adult Division, 24,485; total enrollment, including officers and teachers, 63,315.

31. How many churches have week-day meetings with the children, and how many have vacation schools? Churches having week-day meetings with children,; churches having vacation schools,

32. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 274; members, 8,217.

33. What is the number of Wesley Brotherhoods, and of Wesley Brotherhood members? Brotherhoods, 9; members, 243.

34. What is the number of members enrolled in the Fellowship of Stewardship? 336.

35. What are the educational statistics? Institutions, 3; teachers, 79; students, 2,041; value of property, \$1,683,075; endowment, \$841,577; indebtedness, \$117,182.

36. What are the orphanage statistics? Orphanages, 1; officers and teachers, 35; children in orphanages, 400; money expended, \$102,986; value of property, \$1,225,411; indebtedness, none.

37. What are the hospital statistics? Hospitals, 1; officers and nurses, 128; beds, 225; patients, 4,906; money expended, \$294,516; value of property, \$1,500,000; endowment, none; indebtedness, \$365,064.

38. What has been contributed for the following causes? American Bible Society, \$384; Assemblies, \$240; Christian Education, \$18,174; Church Extension, \$3,742; Federal Council, \$112; Board of Finance, \$14,579; General Administrative Fund, \$4,114; Lay Activities, \$1,188; Missions, \$30,801;

Negro Work, \$1,130; Theological schools, \$2,145; by the Woman's Missionary Society for local work, \$34,078; sent to Conference Treasurer, \$24,792; from the Golden Cross Enrollment, \$1,164.

39. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Presiding elders, \$40,225; preachers in charge, \$306,802; Conference claimants, \$19,902; Superannuate Endowment Fund, \$231.

40. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? \$995,052.

VII. CHURCH PROPERTY

41. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 449; value, \$6,001,417; indebtedness, \$755,165.

42. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 9; value, \$48,750; indebtedness, \$2,600; parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 227; value, \$715,750; indebtedness, \$45,846.

43. What amount of insurance is carried on church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, \$5,036,123; premiums paid, \$19,476.

44. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 13; parsonages damaged, 11; amount of damage, \$7,493; collected, \$2,696.

45. What is the number of superannuate homes and what is their value? Homes, 19; value, \$51,500.

VIII. MISCELLANEOUS

46. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? Referred to the new Conference.

47. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Referred to the new Conference.

48. Where are the preachers stationed this year? Reappointed to their present places.

OUR SAINTED DEAD

NAME	Admitted on Trial	Conference	Entered This Conf.	Year Effective	Died	Relation at Death	Burial Place
William McKendree Lambdin	1847	Virginia	1866	20	1867	E	Waco
I. N. Mullens			1866		1868		Waco
J. L. Crabb			1866		1868		Springfield
Guy C. McWilliams					1870		Acton
Jerome B. Annis			1866		1870		Waxahachie
Lewis B. Whipple					1871		Waxahachie
Jesse M. Boyd			1866		1872		Marlin
Thomas J. Hudson					1873		Fort Sullivan
Benjamin A. Kemp					1873		Gatesville
R. B. Wommack			1866		1875		Waxahachie
Wyly W. Thomas					1876		Wheelock
R. W. Flournoy					1877		Waco
John E. Akin					1877		Graham
Wm. L. Kestler		Memphis	1872		1878	S'y	Rice
W. M. F. Compton	1855	East Texas	1874	26	1879	E	Avant Prairie
Drury Womack	1830	Tennessee	1866		1879	S I	Centerville
S. D. Akin					1880		Graham
J. R. White					1881		Calver
T. W. Hines					1881		Weatherford
J. T. Perry					1881		
C. McGuire					1881		Cameron
J. P. Sneed			1866		1881		Fort Sullivan
Thos. J. Blackburn	1879	N. W. Texas	1879	3	1881	D	Palo Pinto
John A. Clark	1877	N. W. Texas	1877	5	1882	E	Jack County
Joseph Parker	1842	S. Carolina	1877	39	1882	E	San Saba County
James Hiner		N. W. Texas			1883	S'd	Granbury
J. S. Lane	1837	Georgia	1870	48	1883	E	Georgetown
J. B. Allison	1856	Tennessee	1879	27	1883	E	Waco
A. D. Gaskell	1867	Texas		17	1884	E	Waxahachie
W. C. Brodie	1877	Arkansas	1877	6	1884	E	Burnett
S. A. Mood	1850	S. Carolina	1872	34	1884	E	Georgetown
F. S. Yarbrough	1836	Tennessee	1866	49	1885	E	Waxahachie
John P. Holmes		Georgia	1886		1887	E	Georgetown
Rigdon J. Perry	1865	Alabama	1868	14	1888	S'y	Gatesville
Samuel O. Gafford	1886	N. W. Texas	1886	2	1888	E	Seymour
J. P. Standfield					1889	S'y	Whitesboro
Robert Crawford	1839	Mississippi	1866	30	1889	S'd	Franklin
Robert M. Shelton	1884	North Texas	1885	11	1889	E	Belton
Thomas G. Gilmore	1843	Alabama	1866	38	1889	S'y	Fairfield
J. F. Hines	1866	N. W. Texas	1866	22	1890	S'd	Evergreen, San Jacinto Co.
James Johnson	1849	Texas	1866	15	1891	S'd	Stephenville
Wm. Vaughan	1841	Alabama	1868	45	1891	S'd	Hillsboro
J. Fred Cox	1860	Texas	1866	31	1891	E	Hillsboro
Thomas Stanford	1842	Arkansas	1866	44	1892	S'd	Stanford Chapel
M. D. Reynolds	1872	Kentucky	1884	16	1892	E	Nicholsville, Ky.
W. W. Henderson	1872	Little Rock	1872	20	1893	S'd	Arkadelphia, Ark.
R. H. Simpson	1884	N. W. Texas	1884	9	1893	E	Marble Falls
D. H. Dickey	1874	Holston	1885	17	1893	S'd	Temple
James Mackey	1853	Atkansas	1876	40	1893	E	Wcco
George W. Graves	1860	Texas	1866	33	1893	E	Georgetown
J. T. Hosmer	1879	N. W. Texas	1879	11	1893	S'd	Martha, Okla.
J. M. Jones	1841	Arkansas	1866	41	1893	S'd	Parker County
Jere Reese	1881	N. W. Texas	1881	10	1894	S'd	Cleburne
James Grant	1859	Arkansas	1873	22	1894	S'd	
W. G. Conner	1843	S. Carolina	1872	46	1894	S'd	Waco
C. C. Armstrong	1871	Missouri	1889	17	1895	S'd	Albany
J. S. McCarver	1849	Arkansas	1866	37	1895	S'd	Paint Rock
J. W. Walkup	1839	Mississippi	1873	32	1895	S'd	Salado
J. W. Sanson	1883	N. W. Texas	1883	13	1896	E	Hubbard City
S. B. Ellis	1878	N. W. Texas	1878	18	1896	E	Ennis
E. R. Barcus	1863	Little Rock	1874	22	1896	S'd	Stanford Chape
C. D. Jordan	1879	Alabama	1889	18	1897	E	Lampasas
M. Yell	1832	Tennessee	1866	35	1897	S'd	Hayes County
W. R. D. Stockton	1858	West Texas	1867	32	1897	S'd	Belton
Berry M. Stephens	1845	Tennessee	1885	53	1898	E	Weatherford
Oscar M. Addison	1846	East Texas	1866	40	1898	S'd	Eulogy
John Carpenter	1855	Texas	1866	19	1898	E	Weatherford
J. B. Elder	1891	N. W. Texas	1891	8	1899	S'd	Weatherford

OUR SAINTED DEAD

NAME	Admitted on Trial	Conference	Entered This Conf.	Year Effective	Died	Relation at Death	Burial Place
William Price	1849	Memphis	1869	45	1899	E	Burnette
John T. Rascoe	1881	Little Rock	1889	18	1899	E	Snyder
R. O. Eustace	1888	Missouri	1895	12	1900	E	Canyon City
James Peeler	1841	Alabama	1868	24	1900	S'd	Cameron
John Powell	1836	Arkansas	1866	30	1900	S'd	Alvarado
P. W. Gravis	1859	Texas	1866	24	1902	S'd	Comanche
Frank T. Mitchell		Missouri	1887	40	1902	S'd	Rusk
J. A. Wallace	1881	N. W. Texas	1881	23	1902	E	Temple
W. B. Ford	1885	N. W. Texas	1885	12	1902	E	Glen Rose
G. W. Swofford	1875	N. W. Texas	1875	14	1902	S'd	Paint Rock
J. W. Adkisson	1861	Missouri	1891	42	1903	E	Waxahachie
J. J. Harris	1875	N. Georgia	1883	24	1903	S'd	Meridian
T. J. Duncan	1866	Tennessee	1896	38	1904	E	Nashville, Tenn.
W. Gibbens		West Texas	1901		1904	S'd	South Texas
N. A. Keen	1877	North Texas	1882	26	1904	S'd	Hubbard
J. H. Trimble	1878	N. W. Texas	1878	25	1904	E	Iredell
E. W. Simmans	1867	Mississippi	1874	26	1904	S'd	Wichita Falls
W. W. Kiser	1893	Louisville	1890	11	1904	E	Channing
F. P. Ray	1853	Texas	1866	17	1904	S'd	Waxahachie
D. T. Holmes	1853	Georgia	1890	40	1905	S'd	Hamilton
T. W. Rogers	1855	East Texas	1886	43	1905	S'd	Fort Worth
N. W. McLaughlin	1891	N. W. Texas	1891	14	1905	E	Abbott
Charles Davis	1884	S. Georgia	1889	23	1905	S'd	Waco
S. E. Houk	1883	Holston	1903	22	1905	E	Plainview
Andrew Davis	1845	Texas	1866	40	1906	S'd	Waxahachie
S. S. Scott	1851	Memphis	1875	38	1906	S'd	San Antonio
J. P. Hulse	1842	Arkansas	1874	50	1906	S'd	Rising Star
R. A. Hall	1888	N. W. Texas	1888	15	1906	S'd	Elida, N. M.
N. B. Bennett	1886	N. W. Texas	1886	16	1907	S'd	Childress
E. A. Bailey	1862	Texas	1871	45	1907	S'd	Amarillo
H. W. South	1849	Louisville	1867	42	1907	S'd	Hardin Co., Ky
Daniel Morgan	1870	Texas	1881	23	1908	S'd	Georgetown
G. D. Wilson	1875	East Texas	1886	32	1908	S'd	Kennedale
A. P. Smith	1883	N. W. Texas	1883	25	1908	E	Fort Worth
J. J. Davis	1871	N. W. Texas	1871	21	1909	S'd	Stephenville
Ben H. Kennedy	1905	N. W. Texas	1905	4	1909	E	Colorado City
E. T. Harrison	1891	N. W. Texas	1891	11	1909	S'y	Faulkenbuty
J. S. Tunnell	1878	N. W. Texas	1878	32	1910	E	Ranger, Texas
Marion Mills	1875	N. W. Texas	1875	24	1910	S'd	Copperas Cove
I. N. Reeves	1853	Meth. Prot.	1874	26	1910	S'd	Carbon, Texas
E. L. Armstrong	1857	East Texas	1878	28	1910	S'd	Corsicana
Sam P. Wright	1858	Tennessee	1873	28	1911	S'd	California
R. V. Galloway	1876	N. W. Texas	1876	34	1911	S'd	Walnut Springs
W. H. Moss	1856	Georgia	1887	46	1912	S'd	Hubbard
Jerome Duncan	1889	Tennessee	1893	24	1913	E	Hillsboro
C. E. Brown	1868	S. Georgia	1872	34	1913	E	Dallas
W. F. Lloyd	1875	S. Georgia	1890	33	1913	S'd	Stephenville
J. W. Downs	1892	East Texas	1907	20	1914	E	Mineral Wells
Neal W. Turner	1905	N. W. Texas	1905	9	1914	E	Cisco
I. Z. T. Morris	1869	Alabama	1891	44	1914	E	Polytechnic
S. C. Littlepage	1854	Missouri	1866	60	1915	S'd	Waco
E. T. Bates	1869	Trinity	1881	32	1915	S'd	Denon
J. M. Bond	1870	E. Texas	1883	34	1915	S'd	Weatherford
L. G. Rogers	1875	Memphis	1882	35	1915	S'd	Strawn
J. J. Calloway	1891	W. Texas	1906	24	1916	S'd	Cresson
J. A. Walkup	1871	White R.	1875	33	1916	S'd	Polytechnic
J. W. Montgomery	1880	N. W. Texas	1880	18	1916	S'd	Ruth
S. W. Turner	1873	E. Texas	1897	24	1916	S'd	Gatesville
Samuel Morris	1848	Arkansas	1875	46	1916	S'd	Corsicana
W. F. Graves	1867	St. Louis	1874	14	1917	S'd	Meridian
R. W. Wellborn	1881	N. W. Texas	1881	13	1917	S'd	Novice
Geo. F. Campbell	1887	Louisville	1903	30	1917	E	Meridian
H. M. Glass	1865	Texas	1869	37	1918	S'd	
G. W. Owens	1878	N. W. Texas	1878	28	1918	S'y	Dallas
A. L. Andrews	1887	N. Alabama	1916	31	1918	E	Fort Worth
M. H. Major	1888	S. Carolina	1890	28	1918	S'd	Polytechnic
R. B. McSwain	1902	N. W. Texas	1902	8	1918	S'd	San Antonio
W. H. Howard	1883	Louisville	1901	35	1918	E	Paris
Henry Stanford	1910	Central Texas	1910	8	1918	E	Mt. Vernon
O. B. Turner	1909	N. W. Texas	1909	9	1918	E	

OUR SAINTED DEAD

NAME	Admitted on Trial	Conference	Entered This Conf.	Year Effective	Died	Relation at Death	Burial Place
J. B. Dodson.....	1892	St. Louis.....	1906	27	1919	E	Thurber
G. W. Harris.....	1881	N. W. Texas.....	1881	29	1919	S'd	Bangs
S. C. Baird.....	1888	Tennessee.....	1896	30	1919	E	
E. W. Hancock.....	1918	Central Texas.....	1918	1	1919	OT	Beatie
J. C. Mayhew.....	1913	Central Texas.....	1913	2	1920	S'd	Winters
O. C. Swinney.....	1901	N. W. Texas.....	1901	19	1920	E	Killeen
A. C. Smith.....	1897	Alabama.....	1905	23	1920	E	
Jerome Haralson.....	1870	White R.....	1885	29	1920	S'd	Jacksonville
F. M. Winburne.....	1872	Little Rock.....	1879	33	1921	S'd	
D. C. Stark.....	1879	N. W. Texas.....	1879	32	1921	S'd	Polytechnic
W. J. Lemons.....	1881	N. W. Texas.....	1881	25	1921	S'd	Fort Worth
C. E. Gallagher.....	1886	N. W. Texas.....	1886	25	1922	S'd	
Abe Long.....	1881	N. W. Texas.....	1881	18	1922	S'd	Glen Cove
P. M. Riley.....	1903	N. W. Texas.....	1903	16	1922	S'd	Arlington
J. P. Mussett.....	1864	N. W. Texas.....	1864	47	1922	S'd	Fort Worth
C. A. Evans.....	1883	Texas.....	1891	35	1922	S'd	Fort Worth
J. A. Whitehurst.....	1886	N. Mississippi.....	1894	36	1922	E	Corsicana
E. J. Maxwell.....	1889	N. W. Texas.....	1889	19	1922	S'd	Kennedale
J. W. Dickinson.....	1879	N. W. Texas.....	1879	26	1922	S'd	Fort Worth
James Campbell.....	1873	N. W. Texas.....	1873	42	1922	S'd	Weatherford
J. Canafax.....	1875	N. W. Texas.....	1875	31	1922	S'd	Rising Star
J. H. Wiseman.....	1881	N. W. Texas.....	.....	.....	1924	S'y	LaGrange
E. V. Cox.....	1881	N. W. Texas.....	.....	.....	1924	E	Fort Worth
R. J. Tooley.....	1892	N. W. Texas.....	1892	30	1925	S'd	Grandview
J. C. Carter.....	.....	.....	1886	.....	1925	S'd	Iredell
K. S. Vanzant.....	1880	Arkansas.....	1889	40	1925	S'd	Carbon
E. A. Smith.....	1878	N. W. Texas.....	1878	43	1926	S'd	Waxahachie
W. V. Jones.....	1872	N. W. Texas.....	1872	34	1925	S'd	Iredell
W. C. Hilburn.....	1889	N. W. Texas.....	1889	37	1926	E	Fort Worth
R. F. Brown.....	1904	N. W. Texas.....	1904	22	1926	E	Waco
D. C. Ellis.....	1888	N. W. Texas.....	1882	22	1926	S'd	Waxahachie
W. K. Simpson.....	1886	N. W. Texas.....	1886	.....	1927	.....	Robert Lee
T. S. Armstrong.....	1881	Texas.....	1890	38	1927	E	Corsicana
J. B. Berry.....	1901	N. W. Texas.....	1901	.....	1928	S'd	Dawson
Jno. M. Barcus.....	1882	N. W. Texas.....	1882	.....	1928	E	Fort Worth
E. E. Boone.....	1868	Texas.....	1887	.....	1928	S'd	Fort Worth
B. F. Alsup.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1928	S'd	Fort Worth
S. J. Vaughan.....	1880	N. W. Texas.....	1880	.....	1928	S'd	Cisco
J. Hall Bowman.....	1906	N. W. Texas.....	1906	.....	1928	E	Rising Star
Jno. R. Morris.....	.....	.....	1892	.....	1928	S'd	Fort Worth
W. L. Nelms.....	1878	N. W. Texas.....	1878	.....	1929	S'd	Wichita Falls
W. H. Matthews.....	1892	N. W. Texas.....	1892	36	1929	E	Waco
B. R. Wagner.....	1893	N. W. Texas.....	1893	36	1929	E	Santa Anna
A. E. Carraway.....	1884	South Texas.....	1892	45	1929	E	Corsicana
S. B. Sawyer.....	1891	N. W. Texas.....	1891	33	1929	S'd	Palmer
M. L. Story.....	1902	Texas.....	1903	25	1929	E	Grafrod
E. Hightower.....	1885	N. W. Texas.....	1885	44	1929	E	Georgetown
C. E. Lindsey.....	1891	N. W. Texas.....	1891	38	1929	E	Fort Worth
J. M. McCarter.....	1882	.....	1901	.....	1929	Se	Rockett
Alonzo Monk, Jr.....	1908	N. W. Texas.....	1908	22	1930	E	Fort Worth
C. Rowland.....	1879	N. W. Texas.....	.....	.....	1930	Se	Fort Worth
H. B. Henry.....	1875	N. W. Texas.....	1875	.....	1931	Se	San Antonio
M. S. Hotchkiss.....	1878	Texas.....	1890	.....	1931	Se	Waco
M. M. Morphis.....	1901	N. W. Texas.....	1901	.....	1931	Se	Fort Worth
W. H. Crawford.....	1881	Texas.....	1892	.....	1931	Se	Midlothian
L. P. Leach.....	1914	Central Texas.....	1914	.....	1931	E	Big Hill
J. C. Grimes.....	1921	Central Texas.....	1921	11	1932	E	Weatherford
Water Griffith.....	1900	N. W. Texas.....	1900	28	1932	Se	Barry
E. M. Sweet.....	1875	Transfei.....	1884	35	1932	Se	Fort Worth
D. A. McGuire.....	1899	N. W. Texas.....	1899	33	1932	E	Fort Worth
S. J. Rucker.....	1895	N. W. Texas.....	1895	37	1932	E	Denver, Colo.
J. T. Bloodworth.....	1883	N. W. Texas.....	1883	41	1932	Se	Fort Worth
C. G. Shurt.....	1879	N. W. Texas.....	1879	50	1932	Se	Georgetown
E. P. Williams.....	1900	N. W. Texas.....	1900	32	1932	E	Fort Worth
J. H. Stewart.....	1893	N. W. Texas.....	1893	39	1932	E	Covington
C. H. Booth.....	1901	Texas.....	1914	31	1932	E	Fort Worth
D. L. Collier.....	1873	Louisville.....	1904	52	1932	Se	Fort Worth
A. C. Lackey.....	1909	Orders.....	1909	.....	1932	Se	Carlton
H. Bishop.....	1868	N. W. Texas.....	1868	51	1933	Se	Dallas
C. S. McCarver.....	1876	N. W. Texas.....	1876	.....	1933	Se	Plainview

OUR SAINTED DEAD

NAME	Admitted on Trial	Conference	Entered This Conf.	Year Effective	Died	Relation at Death	Burial Place
C. V. Oswalt	1884	N. W. Texas	1884	32	1933	Se	Fort Worth
C. E. Statham	1885	Texas	1893	...	1933	Se	Arlington
J. H. Braswell	1886	N. Alabama	1894	...	1933	Se	Canyon
J. F. Clark	1897	N. Alabama	1911	...	1933	Se	Grandview
J. W. Holt	1885	...	1905	...	1933	Se	Waco
R. C. Armstrong	1872	Texas	1876	61	1933	Se	Fort Worth
J. W. Cowan	1893	N. Alabama	1921	36	1933	Se	Fort Worth
C. S. Fields	1883	N. W. Texas	1883	44	1933	Se	Dallas
S. G. Thompson	1891	Tennessee	1911	42	1933	E	Fort Worth
J. W. Fort	1895	N. W. Texas	1895	37	1933	E	Lorena
J. J. Rape	1894	Texas	1908	21	1934	Se	Weatherford
T. A. Covington	1908	...	...	...	1934	Se	Dallas
G. W. Kincheioe	1898	N. W. Texas	1898	...	1934	Se	Corsicana
N. J. Peeples	...	...	1905	...	1934	Se	Corsicana
W. H. Vaughn	...	...	1879	...	1934	Se	Arkansas
J. H. Walker	1897	N. W. Texas	...	36	1934	Se	Fort Worth
J. E. Walker	...	...	1889	...	1934	Se	Gorman
A. P. Lipscomb	1890	Tennessee	1890	19	1935	Se	Bryson
F. E. Singleton	1902	Central Texas	1905	31	1935	E	Dublin
J. T. Ferguson	1917	Central Texas	1917	18	1935	E	Maypearl
J. E. Crawford	1905	Central Texas	1905	30	1935	E	Cisco
W. H. Harris	1888	Central Texas	1888	32	1935	Se	...
H. P. Shrader	1881	North Texas	1894	29	1935	Se	Corsicana
V. J. Millis	...	...	1906	29	1935	Se	...
R. L. Reese	...	...	1912	19	1935	Se	...
J. O. Burnette	...	...	1924	...	1935	E	...
B. A. Evans	1901	Central Texas	...	16	1936	Se	...
W. W. Noble	...	...	1909	25	1936	Se	...
W. S. P. McCullough	1888	Central Texas	1888	40	1936	Se	...
J. F. Tyson	1888	...	1923	38	1936	Se	...
W. A. Gilliland	1880	Central Texas	1880	28	1936	Se	...
L. A. Clark	1898	N. W. Texas	...	31	1937	Se	Hood County
C. R. Wright	1882	Kentucky	1889	55	1937	E	Corsicana
S. A. Ashburn	1882	Texas	1908	53	1937	Se	...
W. N. Curry	1893	N. W. Texas	1893	35	1938	Se	Mansfield
M. C. Hays	...	...	1923	27	1938	Se	Lorena
J. S. Huckabee	...	...	1935	...	1938	E	...
J. W. Patison	1893	S. W. Missouri	1905	30	1938	Se	Fort Worth
A. T. Plunkett	1928	Central Texas	1928	8	1938	Se	Wortham
A. D. Porter	1898	Central Texas	1898	40	1938	E	Fort Worth
F. O. Waddill	1911	Central Texas	1911	27	1939	E	Dawson
Casper S. Wright	...	...	1926	...	1938	E	Fort Worth
Marsh Boiles	1918	Central Texas	1948	19	1938	Se	Ft. Graham Cem.
Preston Broxton	1910	Central Texas	1910	29	1939	E	Cisco
J. G. Pollard	1892	East Texas	1904	20	1939	Se	San Antonio
A. W. Waddill	1897	N. W. Texas	1936	40	1939	Se	Snyder

IN LOVING MEMORY OF

REV. PRESTON BROXTON

REV. J. G. POLLARD

REV. A. W. WADDILL

MRS. T. S. ARMSTRONG

MRS. W. B. ANDREWS

MRS. J. A. WHITEHURST

MRS. HENRY FRANCIS

MRS. J. W. HOLT

These have received their appointments this
year in Heaven.

MEMOIRS

The following memoirs were presented at the Saturday evening session of the new Conference, but since they relate to the old Conference only, they are given here in abbreviated form.

REV. PRESTON BROXTON

Preston Broxton was born January 9, 1878, in the state of Georgia. He grew to manhood an orphan, his father dying before he could remember. He came with his mother and her people to Texas at the age of three. They resided in eastern Texas until he was twelve years old. They then came to Comanche County and made their home near Sidney. He was married in 1906 to Miss M. F. Maehen and joined the Conference in 1910. His first appointment was Norton. He served this charge two years. The other places he served were Munger in Limestone County. He went from there to the Weatherford Circuit and served two years. Then to Whitt and Peaster four years, during which time he attended the Weatherford College. From there the Conference sent him to Peoria, where he served two years. He went from there to Proctor and served three years. Then he was sent to Dresco and served two years. From there to Rockwood, where he served four years. The other places he served were Gustine, Comanche Circuit, Twelfth Street, Cisco, and his last appointment was Bluff Dale in 1938. He served one year at this place, and had made his first round on his second year's work when he had a stroke December 20, and died August 13, 1939. His wife, and two daughters, Mrs. Walter Patterson of Plainview, Texas, and Mrs. Charles Singleton of Houston, are left to mourn their loss.

ROY A. LANGSTON.

REV. J. G. POLLARD

John Glover Pollard was born to Benjamin C. and Mittie Pollard on November 29, 1873, near Wesley Chapel in Van Zandt County, Texas. Shortly afterwards the parents moved to Tunnells Chapel community in the same county, and there he was nurtured in this Godly home and in the environment of the famous camp meetings of old Tunnells Chapel.

He became a member of the church at an early age and was licensed to preach on April 23, 1892, at the quarterly conference at Edom in Tyler District, Rev. T. P. Smith, Presiding Elder. At the old East Texas Conference in Marshall on December 20, 1896, he was ordained Deacon, Bishop Eugene R. Hendrix, presiding. And at the conference at Tyler in 1901 he was ordained Elder, Bishop Alpheus W. Wilson, presiding.

He was married to Miss Lura Marler on June 15, 1899. To this union came two daughters and one son.

In addition to his own children, he shared his home with, and helped to educate six orphan children. All these filled places of honor in school and the church.

He served the following charges in the old East Texas Conference: Henderson Circuit; Sabine Pass and Port Arthur; Jasper; Lindale; from Jasper he entered Southwestern University as a student, then after two years he was appointed to Hutto and Round Rock, in the Central Texas Conference; to Rogers; Holland; Seventh Street, Temple; Alvarado; Gorman; Strawn. During his closing year at Strawn on account of failing health he asked for and was granted the superannuate relation and moved with his family to San Antonio. After a year of rest and care he recovered his health sufficient to accept work as Assistant Educational Secretary of Y. M. C. A. at Kelly Field. The following year he was appointed Supply Pastor of Los Angeles Church, San Antonio. After serving this church a little more than three years his health failed again, and after another period of rest he did missionary work in and out of the city for some two years. For the next five years he operated a book exchange in the city, specializing in Bibles, Training School books, and other religious literature.

In 1933 he organized and promoted what was perhaps the outstanding work of his life; the Whosoever Mission, corner Matamoras and Pecos Streets. He felt he was going into the biggest job one could hope to have—the cleaning out of a city slum.

He laid a complete life on the altar of service and today there are men and women up and down the land telling the story of redeeming grace they experienced in the Whosoever Mission and many of these found shelter in his own home at various times.

The aroma of that great love he lavished so freely upon the church and its great work; upon the friendless and underprivileged; upon the man or woman who was deepest down in sin; upon little children; upon his family; upon every interest that concerned the great heart of God, will forever remain a most precious heritage.

His funeral service was held at Woodlawn Methodist Church by Brother R. F. Curl, pastor, assisted by Brother S. L. Batchelor, District Superintendent San Antonio District, and Brother John K. Beery, Superintendent Texas Mission Home and Training School. Besides a host of other friends, men, women and children from the Mission were present and stood in a body and sang, "What a Friend We Have in Jesus," and as these passed by to look once more upon his dear face some one in the audience remarked, "There go that many stars for his crown."

His body was laid to rest in the beautiful Roselawn Cemetery.

W. W. WARD.

REV. ALFRED WALLACE WADDILL

Rev. Alfred Wallace Waddill was born in Fayette County, Texas, 1877, and moved with his parents at an early age to Levita, Coryell County, where he grew to manhood.

His father, Rev. Sam Waddill, was a local Methodist preacher of deep consecration and a passion for the salvation of men.

His mother, Rebecca Iazard Waddill, was of an outstanding family whose history included men and women of influence and leadership in many of the higher stations of life; and whose gentleness of spirit and sweet consecration, was an example which helped to lead all their children into a life of Christian service.

Brother Waddill inherited this gentleness of spirit, and with an early cultivation of the Christian graces added faith unshakable.

Joining the old Northwest Texas Conference in 1897, he began in the central part of the state, later serving in the farflung circuits of the Texas Panhandle for several years; subsequently to Chillicothe, Baird, Anson, Snyder, Stamford and Quanah, Texas; Monroe and Lake Charles, Louisiana; Malvern, Warren, De Witt and De Queen, Arkansas, during which time he served his church and Conference in many capacities. He always felt that this part of the world was home, so, when he realized that his work was drawing to a close, transferred to the Central Texas Conference near where he began. Retired from the active ministry in 1937 and established his home in Snyder.

He was married to Josie Taffinder of Levita, Coryell County, in 1898, who labored untiringly by his side until 1932, when she was called to her heavenly home. To this union was born four children: Alfred and Joe of Houston, Mrs. Reginald Baird of Stamford, and Hugh of Chicago.

He was married again in December, 1933, to Mrs. Cullen C. Higgins of Snyder, who, with his children, several grandchildren, and a group of brothers and sisters survive to mourn his loss. He died suddenly March 9, 1939. His pastor, Rev. I. A. Smith, S. H. Young, C. R. Hooten and M. W. Clark officiating in the funeral which was conducted at the Methodist church of which he had formerly been pastor, with interment in the Snyder cemetery. He has joined the church triumphant and entered into fellowship with the saints.

I. A. SMITH, Snyder, Texas.

STATISTICAL TABLES

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1—Membership, Church Property, Insurance
Brownwood District

CHARGE AND CHURCH	MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH PROPERTY							INSURANCE					
	Members Report- ed Last Year	Additions on Prof. of Faith	Additions by Certificate, Etc.	Removals by Death, Etc.	Present Total	Membership L.P. Including	Local Preachers	Number Laid to Preach	Infants Baptized	All Others Baptized	No. Congrega- tions in Charge	Number of Church Bldgs.	Value of Bldgs, Equipment and Land	Indebtedness	Number of Parsonages	Value of Pars, Furnishings and Land	Indebtedness	Value Other Ch. Property	Insurance Carried	Chs. Damaged or Destroyed	Pars. Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected
1 Ballinger.....	551	29	57	31	608	608	1	1	1	25	1	1	6000	8375	1	3500	1	3500	54000	1	1	24	24
2 Bangs.....	349	13	12	12	362	362	1	1	1	8	1	1	9000	1	1	3200	1	3200	8280	1	1	280	182
3 Blanket Circuit—Blanket.....	206	4	6	13	203	203	1	1	1	4	1	1	8500	1	1	2700	1	2700	2000	1	1	280	182
4 Zephyr.....	188	4	11	7	196	196	1	1	1	4	1	1	8000	1	1	2700	1	2700	9000	1	1	280	182
Total Blanket Circuit.....	394	8	17	20	399	399	2	2	5	8	2	3	16500	16425	1	5000	1	5000	8600	1	1	280	182
5 Brownwood—Central.....	702	15	41	52	706	706	2	2	6	7	1	1	125000	18400	1	9000	1	9000	59000	1	1	280	182
6 Brownwood—First.....	913	57	15	51	934	934	1	1	6	14	1	1	3000	1	1	1200	1	1200	59000	1	1	280	182
6 Burkett Circuit—Burkett.....	150	14	8	3	170	170	1	1	6	14	1	1	800	1	1	1200	1	1200	59000	1	1	280	182
Dressey.....	40	35	6	6	41	41	1	1	1	1	1	1	1000	1	1	1200	1	1200	59000	1	1	280	182
Echo.....	35	14	14	3	250	250	1	1	1	14	3	3	4800	1	1	1200	1	1200	59000	1	1	280	182
Total Burkett Circuit.....	225	14	14	3	250	250	1	1	1	14	3	3	4800	1	1	1200	1	1200	59000	1	1	280	182
7 Coleman.....	843	9	28	12	868	868	1	1	5	7	1	1	48000	7000	1	7000	1	7000	55000	1	1	280	182
8 Comanche.....	414	26	24	17	447	447	1	1	1	13	1	1	48000	7000	1	3500	1	3500	18700	1	1	280	182
9 Comanche Circuit—Harmony.....	81	1	3	1	79	79	1	1	1	1	1	1	1000	1	1	1200	1	1200	59000	1	1	280	182
Hasse.....	137	19	3	2	135	135	1	1	1	1	1	1	500	1	1	1200	1	1200	59000	1	1	280	182
Indian Creek.....	99	4	2	1	103	103	1	1	1	1	1	1	1500	1	1	1200	1	1200	59000	1	1	280	182
Proctor.....	86	3	2	5	91	91	1	1	1	1	1	1	4000	1	1	2000	1	2000	59000	1	1	280	182
Sidney.....	422	8	5	6	429	429	1	1	1	3	1	1	3000	1	1	2500	1	2500	59000	1	1	280	182
Total Comanche Circuit.....	60	2	2	4	60	60	1	1	1	4	5	5	10000	2	2	4500	1	4500	3500	1	1	280	182
10 Cross Cut Circuit—Cross Cut.....	14	14	3	3	17	17	1	1	1	1	1	1	2000	1	1	1200	1	1200	59000	1	1	280	182
Gresvenor.....	50	1	2	3	50	50	1	1	1	1	1	1	2350	1	1	1200	1	1200	59000	1	1	280	182
Pleasant Valley.....	84	2	8	4	90	90	1	1	1	2	1	1	1300	1	1	1200	1	1200	59000	1	1	280	182
Salem.....	90	1	1	1	92	92	1	1	1	1	1	1	1200	1	1	1200	1	1200	59000	1	1	280	182
Thrifty.....	298	6	16	11	339	339	1	1	6	6	1	1	6650	1	1	2500	1	2500	59000	1	1	280	182
Total Cross Cut Circuit.....	145	145	5	25	121	121	1	1	1	1	1	1	2500	1	1	2500	1	2500	59000	1	1	280	182
11 Drasco-Pumphrey Charge—Drasco.....	47	11	6	6	52	52	1	1	1	1	1	1	4600	1	1	2500	1	2500	59000	1	1	280	182
Pumphrey.....	192	11	8	3	173	173	1	1	1	1	1	1	4600	1	1	2500	1	2500	59000	1	1	280	182
Total Drasco-Pumphrey Charge.....	132	11	8	6	148	148	1	1	1	1	1	1	4600	1	1	2500	1	2500	59000	1	1	280	182
12 Gustine Circuit—Gustine.....	91	6	4	4	100	100	1	1	1	1	1	1	1200	1	1	2500	1	2500	59000	1	1	280	182
Lamkin.....	40	3	6	4	45	45	1	1	1	1	1	1	1200	1	1	2500	1	2500	59000	1	1	280	182
Energy.....	263	20	18	8	293	293	1	1	20	20	3	3	7200	1740	1	2500	1	2500	2200	1	1	280	182
Total Gustine Circuit.....	175	2	2	2	176	176	1	1	2	2	1	1	6000	1	1	7000	1	7000	1800	1	1	280	182
13 Indian Creek Circuit—Indian Creek.....	132	5	1	4	122	122	1	1	5	5	1	1	7000	1	1	7000	1	7000	59000	1	1	280	182
Mullins.....	26	3	3	3	26	26	1	1	1	1	1	1	2000	1	1	1700	1	1700	59000	1	1	280	182
Johnson Memorial.....	119	7	6	7	145	145	1	1	7	7	4	4	1500	1740	2	1700	1	1700	1000	1	1	280	182
Total Indian Creek Circuit.....	452	452	3	7	458	458	1	1	7	7	4	4	1500	1740	2	1700	1	1700	2800	1	1	280	182

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1—Membership, Church Property, Insurance
Cisco District—Continued

CHARGE AND CHURCH	MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH PROPERTY							INSURANCE					
	Members Report- ed Last Year	Additions on Prof. of Faith	Certificates By	Removals by Death, Etc.	Present Total Membership Including L.P.	Local Preachers	Number to Preach	Infants Baptized	All Others Baptized	No. Congrega- tions in Charge	Number of Church Bldgs.	Value of Bldgs. Equipment and Land	Indebtedness	Number of Parsonages	Value of Furs., Furnishings and Land	Indebtedness	Value Other Ch. Property	Insurance Carried	Chs. Damaged or Destroyed	Parts Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	
5 Caddo Circuit—Caddo.	171	2	10	4	179						3000			1	2500			1200					
Fecar.	43	4			43																		
Total Caddo Circuit.	210	6	10	4	222						3000			1	2500			1200					
6 Carbon Circuit—Carbon.	252	5	20	18	257	2		1	5	1	10000			1	1500		800	3000			800		
Kokoma.	40	1		8	33																		
Total Carbon Circuit.	292	6	20	26	290	2		4	25	1	10000			1	1500		800	3000			800		
7 Cisco—First.	616	29	64	28	681	1		4	8	4	65000	10500		1	3000		4000	20000					
8 Cisco—12th St. Circuit—Cisco 12th St.	118	10	7	18	117	1					1500			1	1000	180	4040	1000					
Pisgah.	51	2	4	4	49						3000			1	1000		250	1800					
Ronney.	22			2	20	1		2	1	1	1750			1	750		100	1600					
Tolan.	71	10	9	6	65	1		3	8	4	1800			1	2000	180	280	1600					
Total Cisco, 12th St. Circuit.	262	16	32	10	260	1		15	15	1	18000	1950		1	2000		5500	5500					
9 Cross Plains Circuit—Cross Plains	222	16	32	10	260	1					18000	1950		1	2000		5500	5500					
Burrut Branch.	20				20																		
Total Cross Plains Circuit.	242	16	32	10	280	1		8	15	1	18000	1950		1	2000		5500	5500					
10 De Leon.	472	40	36	29	519						2000			1	3000		5300	8500					
11 De Leon Circuit—Downing	86	3	3	12	90						1000			1	1500		1800						
Beattie.	41	1		11	71						1000			1	1000								
Morton's Chapel.	113	6	2	1	72	1		1	6	1	1000			1	1000								
New Hope.	113	2	2	10	110						1000			1	1000								
Ross Chapel.	370	1	6	38	351	1		9	9	5	6000			1	1500		50	1800					
Total De Leon Circuit.	122	12	9	43	155	2		26	26	3	6000			1	2000		2000	2000					
12 Desdemona Circuit—Desdemona.	22	2	5	4	29	1		2	2	2	6000			1	2000		50	1800					
Vaden.	21				21																		
Total Desdemona Circuit.	166	38	7	47	164	1		4	29	3	6000			1	2000		50	2000					
13 Dublin Circuit—Dublin.	495	18	27	10	526	1		3	18	1	40000	3100		1	5000		31000						
14 Duffau Circuit—Duffau.	80	2	2	1	78	1		1	1	1	2500			1	1000								
Alexander.	70				70						1000												
Pleasant Hill.	39	3	4	3	43	1		3	3	1	500			1	1000								
Whites Chapel.	64	1	4	8	65						500			1	1000								
Total Duffau Circuit.	273	4	4	8	277	2		4	4	5	500			1	1000								
5 Eastland.	643	38	37	22	696	4		7	17	1	75000	27870		1	4000		21500		1		12		
6 German.	265	5	9	19	260	1		4	4	1	14400			1	2500		11550						

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1—Membership, Church Property, Insurance
Cleburne District—Continued

CHARGE AND CHURCH	MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH PROPERTY							INSURANCE					
	Members Report- ed Last Year	Additions on Foot of Faith	Additions by Certificate, Etc	Removals by Death, Etc.	Present Total Including L. P.	Local Preachers	Number Lic'd. to Preach	Infants Baptized	All Others Baptized	No. Congrega- tions in Charge	Number of Church Bldgs.	Value of Bldgs, Equipment and Land	Indebtedness	Number of Parsonages	Value of Pars, Furnishings and Land	Indebtedness	Value Other Ch. Property	Insurance Carried	Chs. Damaged or Destroyed	Pars. Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	
5 Carlton Circuit—Carlton.....	171	1	11	5	178			6			1	3000		1	1500		100	1500					
Edna Hill.....	61	6	1	3	65						1	600		1				500					
Purvis.....	80			9	78						1	2000		1				500					
Spartan.....	65	7	18	21	60	1		6	4		1	7600		1	1500		100	2500					
Total Carlton Circuit.....	377	37	13	13	541	1		6			1	30000		1	6000		250	7500					
6 Cleburne—Anglin Street.....	505	37	12	12	541			27			1	30000	4000	1	6000		250	7500					
7 Cleburne Circuit—Brazos Avenue.....	272	5	4	2	275			1			1	1500		1				1000					
Bone.....	157	1	1	1	161			1			1	1000		1				1500					
Price's Chapel.....	97	1	2	5	95			1			1	1000		1				1500					
Total Cleburne Circuit.....	526	7	6	8	531			5			2	2500		2	5000		250	1500					
8 Cleburne—Main Street.....	926	4	15	24	921	2		4			1	50000	5600	1	5000		250	1500					
9 Cleburne—St. Marks.....	307	12	15	10	324			7			1	23000	3400	1	3000			28550					
10 Clifton.....	344	20	43	31	376			9			1	15000	500	1	3000			8000					
11 Covington Charge—Covington.....	180	4	3	52	132			1			1	13000	635	1	2800			3000					
Cascola.....	81	4	3	7	81			2			1	4000	87	1	2500			3000					
Total Covington Charge.....	261	8	3	59	213			3			2	17000	722	1	2500			3000					
12 Cranfill's Gap Circuit—Cranfill's Gap.....	144	6	2	12	140			2			1	8000	900	1	3000			4200					
Fairy.....	63	3	1	2	61			1			1	1000		1	750			1500					
Lanham.....	73	3	1	2	77			1			1	1000		1	3000			1500					
Total Cranfill's Gap Circuit.....	280	9	3	14	278			2			3	10000	900	2	3750		500	5700					
13 Glen Rose Circuit.....	180	1	8	3	186			1			1	15000		1	3000			10000					
George's Creek.....	23	2	3	1	23			2			1	1000		1	2500			1500					
Liberty.....	37	2	2	24	41			1			1	1000		1	2500			1500					
Mambrino.....	22	2	2	27	27			5			1	1000		1	2500			1500					
Oden Chapel.....	85	5	2	27	65			1			1	1000		1	2500			1500					
Total Glen Rose Circuit.....	185	11	12	28	180			11			5	5000		1	2500		250	1500					
15 Grandview.....	388	23	14	6	419			11			1	50000	2400	1	5000		250	28000					
16 Hamilton.....	535	14	18	62	505	3		8			1	32000		1	5000			13500					
17 Hico.....	300	15	13	9	319			9			1	12000		1	3000			5000					
18 Irredell Circuit—Irredell.....	217	16	20	6	247			1			1	5000		1	2000			1000					
Walnut Springs.....	244	24	31	6	283			14			1	6000		1	2000			2000					
Total Irredell Circuit.....	461	40	51	12	540	2		31			2	11000		2	4500			3000					
19 Joshua Circuit—Joshua.....	269	5	7	10	271			5			1	4500		1	2500			3000					
Godley.....	220	2	3	6	219			2			1	8000		2	3200			3000					
Total Joshua Circuit.....	489	7	10	16	490			7			2	12500		2	3200		100	5500					
20 Meridian.....	210	15	24	8	241	1		3			1	12000	400	1	3000			3000					

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1—Membership, Church Property, Insurance
Corsicana District—Continued

CHARGE AND CHURCH	MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH PROPERTY							INSURANCE								
	Members Report Last Year	Additions on Prof. of Faith	Additions by Certificate, Etc.	Removals by Death, Etc.	Present Total	Local Membership	Local Preachers	Number Lic'd. to Preach	Infants Baptized	All Others Baptized	No. Congrega- tions in Charge	Number of Church Bldgs.	Value of Bldgs., Equipment and Land	Indebtedness	Number of Parsonages	Value of Parn., Furnishings and Land	Indebtedness	Value Other Ch. Property	Insurance Carried	Chs. Damaged or Destroyed	Pars. Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected			
18 McCord Circuit—McCord. The Ranch. Total McCord Circuit.	116 136 236	5 5 12	3 2 5	..	124 146 222	124 146 222	1 1 2	..	2 2 5	1 1 2	1 1 2	1500 3000 4500	..	..	..	..	..	1250 1250 4000	..	..	..	..	..	..
19 Mertens-Irene Charge—Mertens. Irene. Total Mertens-Irene Charge.	214 490 704	6 9 15	3 13 18	58 110 168	371 581 952	371 581 952	2 2 4	1 1 2	1 1 2	1 1 2	1 1 2	7000 4000 11000	..	..	..	2500 2500 5000	..	..	6500 105200 111700	1	..	..	..	..	..
20 Mexia 21 Mount Cain. 22 Penelope Circuit—Penelope. Bronze. New Hope. Total Penelope Circuit.	328 119 149 188 396	12 6 12 9 29	6 4 11 18 33	8 3 12 3 33	383 121 133 190 373	383 121 133 190 373	1 ..	..	1 1 1 1 3	1 1 1 1 3	1 1 1 1 3	4000 4000 4000 1500 7750	..	..	..	8000 8000 8000 1500 3000	..	..	2500 3500 3000 1600 4600	..	..	..	..	..	..
23 Prairie Hill-Kirk Charge—Prairie Hill. Kirk. Total Prairie Hill-Kirk Charge.	157 349 506	2 6 8	4 10 14	31 33 64	160 340 500	160 340 500	1 1 2	1 1 2	1 1 2	1 1 2	1 1 2	3000 3000 8000	..	..	..	2000 2000 2000	..	..	1800 3150 4950	1	..	..	29 29 29	..	..
24 Purdon Circuit—Purdon. Harmony. Dresden. Mount 7 con. Total Purdon Circuit.	102 124 104 83 413	2 2	5 6 4 4 19	99 120 100 80 299	99 120 100 80 299	1 1 1 1 4	..	1 1 1 1 3	1 1 1 1 4	1 1 1 1 4	2200 2200 1600 1600 8000	2000 2000 1500 1500 3500
25 Rice. 26 Richland Circuit—Richland. Mount Nebo. Streetman. Total Richland Circuit.	225 177 42 35 254	4 11 ..	2 11 ..	7 19 ..	233 196 49 35 257	233 196 49 35 257	1 1 1 1 4	..	1 1 1 1 4	1 1 1 1 4	1 1 1 1 4	5000 5000 1000 1000 2500	..	..	..	4000 4000 1500 1500 1500	..	..	10000 ..	1	..	..	75 ..	..	..
27 Thornton Circuit—Thornton. Odds. Prairie View. Steele's Creek. Total Thornton Circuit.	127 55 66 49 297	11 ..	11 ..	19 48 41 2 95	257 103 151 51 502	257 103 151 51 502	1	1 1 1 1 4	1 1 1 1 4	1 1 1 1 4	2250 6750 5000	1500 1500 1500
28 Wortham. Total. Total Last Year. Increase. Decrease.	182 9658 9632 326 ..	9 245 477 232 ..	11 362 446 84 ..	5 753 611 142 ..	197 9812 9944 ..	197 9812 9944 ..	1 7 9 2 ..	..	1 44 53 9 ..	5 158 312 154 ..	1 50 51 1 ..	1 51 50 1 ..	530800 342190 ..	..	11471 20460 ..	79400 75900 ..	..	13650 17800 ..	3450 ..	1 2 ..	1 2 ..	112 22 ..	87 22 ..	..	..

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1—Membership, Church Property, Insurance
Georgetown District

CHARGE AND CHURCH	MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH PROPERTY							INSURANCE				
	Members Report ed Last Year	Additions on Prof. of Faith	Additions by Certificate, Etc.	Removals by Death, Etc.	Present Total Including L.P.	Local Preachers	Number Lic'd. to Preach	Infants Baptized	All Others Baptized	No. Congrega- tions in Charge	Number of Church Bldgs.	Value of Bldgs, Equipment and Land	Indebtedness	Number of Parsonages	Value of Parn, Furnishings and Land	Indebtedness	Value Other Ch. Property	Insurance Carried	Chs. Damaged or Destroyed	Pars. Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected
1 Bartlett.....	405	25	15	20	425	1	1	3	18	1	40000	1000	1	1	6000	4000	25000	1	1	46000	25000	
2 Bolton.....	595	31	28	21	633	1	1	9	12	1	46000	1000	1	1	4000	4000	14200	1	1	46000	14200	
3 Coopers Pass.....	146	6	6	20	134	1	1	9	5	1	6000	1000	1	1	1500	1500	1000	1	1	6000	1000	
4 Eddy.....	287	15	6	20	288	1	1	2	5	1	12000	3500	1	1	1200	1200	3500	1	1	12000	3500	
5 Florence Circuit—Florence.....	135	3	4	2	140	1	1	1	1	1	5000	3000	1	1	1000	1000	3500	1	1	5000	3500	
6 Wesley Chapel.....	35	3	5	1	36	1	1	1	2	2	3000	2000	1	1	1000	1000	3500	1	1	3000	3500	
7 Georgetown.....	170	3	5	2	176	1	1	4	14	2	8000	20000	1	1	1000	1000	3500	1	1	8000	3500	
8 Hollard-Little River Charge—Holland.....	598	43	62	33	670	8	8	3	10	2	8000	8000	1	1	2000	2000	34000	1	1	8000	34000	
9 Hutto-Little River Charge.....	100	10	4	6	108	3	3	3	3	2	5000	5000	1	1	2000	2000	3000	1	1	5000	3000	
10 Jarrell Circuit—Jarrell.....	161	13	4	7	163	3	3	2	13	2	2000	2000	1	1	2000	2000	4000	1	1	2000	4000	
11 Killen.....	321	2	3	4	331	1	1	1	4	1	7000	1000	1	1	2000	2000	2000	1	1	7000	2000	
12 Midway-Cedar Creek Charge—Midway.....	156	4	3	13	145	1	1	1	5	1	4000	1500	1	1	1500	1500	3000	1	1	4000	3000	
13 Nolanville Circuit—Nolanville.....	166	4	5	2	172	1	1	1	4	1	2300	2300	1	1	1500	1500	1000	1	1	2300	1000	
14 Round Rock Circuit—Round Rock.....	116	5	3	19	124	1	1	1	9	3	7800	7800	1	1	1500	1500	5000	1	1	7800	5000	
15 Oenaville Circuit—Oenaville.....	327	0	7	37	356	1	1	3	4	1	20000	20000	1	1	3000	3000	5000	1	1	20000	5000	
16 Rogers.....	349	8	16	16	379	1	1	1	2	2	1000	1000	1	1	1000	1000	1000	1	1	1000	1000	
17 Round Rock Circuit—Round Rock.....	126	4	1	6	126	1	1	1	2	1	2000	2000	1	1	2000	2000	1000	1	1	2000	1000	
Total Round Rock Circuit.....	201	6	3	3	197	1	1	1	2	2	3000	3000	1	1	2000	2000	1000	1	1	3000	1000	
Brookhaven.....	100	1	3	2	105	1	1	1	1	1	300	300	1	1	1000	1000	1000	1	1	3000	1000	
Maxdale.....	26	1	5	3	27	1	1	1	1	1	1000	1000	1	1	1000	1000	1000	1	1	1000	1000	
Reene's Creek.....	62	5	5	3	64	1	1	1	1	1	300	300	1	1	1000	1000	1000	1	1	3000	1000	
Suzer Loaf.....	15	1	1	1	16	1	1	1	1	1	1000	1000	1	1	1000	1000	1000	1	1	1000	1000	
Total Nolanville Circuit.....	226	17	8	0	249	6	6	4	9	5	15500	15500	1	1	2000	2000	5000	1	1	15500	5000	
Heidenheimer.....	99	2	4	5	106	1	1	1	1	1	1500	1500	1	1	1200	1200	1000	1	1	1500	1000	
Three Forks.....	64	1	1	3	40	1	1	1	2	3	1500	1500	1	1	1200	1200	500	1	1	1500	500	
Total Oenaville Circuit.....	214	3	4	13	208	3	3	2	10	6	5000	5000	1	1	1200	1200	4500	1	1	5000	4500	
Jonah.....	233	13	14	24	236	1	1	1	1	1	26000	26000	1	1	5000	5000	1500	1	1	26000	1500	
Total Round Rock Circuit.....	154	1	1	1	155	1	1	1	1	1	1200	1200	1	1	1300	1300	800	1	1	1200	800	
Total Round Rock Circuit.....	102	2	4	55	207	1	1	3	2	2	4200	400	1	1	1300	1300	2300	1	1	4200	2300	

18 Salado Circuit—Salado.....	142	3	38	107	1	1	1500	1	300				
Bells Plains.....	105	3	16	93	1	1	1500	1	300				
Prairie Dell.....	37	4	22	58	1	1	1500	1	300				
Total Salado Circuit.....	327	7	72	238	3	3	4500	3	600				
19 Taylor.....	59	6	15	44	6	6	5200	1	49600				62
02 Temple—First.....	517	20	12	503	13	20	13800	1	9000				62
21 Temple—Seven th Street.....	163	23	69	1166	11	15	137500	1	7500				62
22 Thrall Circuit—Thrall.....	568	14	18	592	3	9	50000	1	11000				62
Beaulaces.....	62	3	3	67	1	4	2000	1	2600				
Lawrence Chapel.....	126	5	7	131	2	2	1000	1	200				
Total Thrall Circuit.....	281	7	3	299	1	5	2000	1	300				
23 Troy-Pendleton Charge—Troy.....	240	1	12	4	1	11	5000	3	4100				
* Pendleton.....	97	1	4	43	1	1	5000	1	500				
Total Troy-Pendleton Charge.....	337	1	8	342	1	2	10000	2	1200				
Total.....	7833	293	482	7985	65	171	49600	22	293650	1			62
Total Last Year.....	8780	280	843	8596	70	176	53342	24	2200	72			62
Increase.....	43	98	361	611	3	5	3742	2	50	72			62
Decrease.....	917				4		25000	6	25700				

Waco District

1 Besqueville-Elm Mott Chg.—Besqueville.....	114	4	8	122	1	4	3500	1	1100				
Elm Mott.....	176	10	7	182	1	8	5000	1	1000				
Total Besqueville-Elm Mott Charge.....	290	14	15	304	1	12	8500	2	2100				
2 Bruceville Circuit—Bruceville.....	84	5	6	83	1	1	5000	1	2500				70
Bruceville.....	99	15	5	115	1	15	5000	1	2900	1			70
Rosenthal.....	98	11	3	107	1	11	2500	1	1500	1			70
Total Bruceville Circuit.....	281	26	14	305	1	26	12500	3	7500	1			33
3 China Spgs—Speepleville Chg.—China Spgs.....	200	1	23	18	206	3	3500	1	2000	1			33
Speepleville.....	119	5	7	6	125	2	4000	2	2000	1			33
Total China Spgs—Speepleville Chg.....	319	6	30	24	331	4	7500	2	2500	1			33
4 Crawford Circuit—Crawford.....	170	3	5	21	157	1	2400	1	1500	1			33
Compton.....	43	3	8	35	8	1	1500	1	3000	1			
Evergreen.....	89	2	5	86	1	1	1600	1	3000	1			
Total Crawford Circuit.....	302	3	34	278	3	3	5500	3	1000				
5 Evant Circuit—Evant.....	140	2	7	6	143	2	2500	1	2000				
Liberty.....	51	6	3	58	2	4	1000	1	1500				
Lund.....	83	4	2	78	2	6	5000	3	2000				
Total Evant Circuit.....	274	8	10	13	279	5	35000	1	4000				
6 Gatesville Circuit—Brown's Creek.....	609	8	43	30	630	2	5000	1	500				
Brown's Creek.....	60	3	21	75	1	1	1500	1	100				
Fort Gates.....	25	25	25	25	1	1	1500	1	100				
Spring Hill.....	65	3	37	31	1	6	1500	1	500				
Total Gatesville Circuit.....	225	6	58	173	2	6	2000	1	700				
8 Hallsburg-Riesel Charge—Hallsburg.....	35	2	1	36	1	1	2000	1	100				
Riesel.....	36	1	8	28	1	1	2000	1	100				
Total Hallsburg-Riesel Charge.....	71	2	9	64	1	1	2000	1	100				

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1—Membership, Church Property, Insurance
Waco District—Continued

CHARGE AND CHURCH	MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH PROPERTY							INSURANCE					
	Members Report- ed Last Year	Additions on Prof. of Faith	Additions by Certificate, Etc.	Removals by Death, Etc.	Present Total	Membership In- cluding L. P.	Local Preachers	Number Lic'd. to Preach	Infants Baptized	All Others Baptized	No. Congrega- tions in Charge	Number of Church Bldgs.	Value of Bldgs., Equipment and Land	Indebtedness	Number of Parsonages	Value of Pars., Furnishings and Land	Indebtedness	Value Other Ch. Property	Insurance Carried	Chs. Damaged or Destroyed	Pars. Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected
9 Hewitt Circuit—Hewitt	165	5	2	15	187	1	1	1	1	1	1	4000		1	1800			3000					
South Basque	40	7	1	3	55	2	2	2	2	1	1	2000		1	1500		1500	3000					
Spring Valley	60	5	3	20	95	3	3	3	3	3	3	5000		1	1000			600					
Total Hewitt Circuit	265	17	6	38	356	6	6	6	6	6	6	15000		3	3800		3000	3600					
10 Ireland Circuit—Ireland	111	1	1	6	129	1	1	1	1	1	1	800		1	2000			1000					
Arnett	81	1	1	7	90	1	1	1	1	1	1	800		1	2000			600					
Jonesboro	90	2	7	2	101	1	1	1	1	1	1	800		1	2000			1000					
Sardis	24	1	24	2	51	1	1	1	1	1	1	800		1	2000			1000					
Levita	59	1	37	8	105	1	1	1	1	1	1	800		1	2000			1000					
Total Ireland Circuit	365	4	47	11	437	5	5	5	5	5	5	3200		4	8000		401	1800					
11 Lakeview	205	9	13	119	346	1	1	1	1	1	1	12000		2	3000			1800					
12 Lorena	214	4	17	19	249	1	1	1	1	1	1	7000		1	3000		350	6000					
13 Mart	557	30	31	69	649	6	6	6	6	6	6	50000	11700	1	4000		2000	33000					642
14 McGregor	410	4	10	12	426	1	1	1	1	1	1	12000		1	4500			8000					
15 Moody	262	8	10	7	273	3	3	3	3	3	3	8000		1	4000			700					
16 Moody Circuit—Home	28	3	10	4	45	1	1	1	1	1	1	1000		1	1000			750					
Stockton	65	6	2	8	81	1	1	1	1	1	1	1200		1	1200			750					
The Grove	57	3	3	2	65	1	1	1	1	1	1	1200		1	1200			750					
Willow Grove	73	3	3	1	80	1	1	1	1	1	1	1200		1	1200			750					
Total Moody Circuit	223	15	15	11	254	3	3	3	3	3	3	3600		1	1000		300	2200					
17 Oglesby-Hackney Charge—Oglesby	283	5	4	40	332	1	1	1	1	1	1	6000		1	2250			300					
Hackney	283	5	4	40	332	1	1	1	1	1	1	6000		1	2250			300					
Total Oglesby-Hackney Charge	283	5	4	40	332	1	1	1	1	1	1	6000		1	2250			300					
18 Pearl Circuit—Pearl	56	1	2	1	60	1	1	1	1	1	1	1200		1	800			500					
Pidcocke	46	1	1	1	49	1	1	1	1	1	1	800		1	800			500					
Slater	30	1	1	1	33	1	1	1	1	1	1	800		1	800			500					
Topsey	27	5	1	1	34	1	1	1	1	1	1	800		1	800			500					
Total Pearl Circuit	159	6	3	1	167	1	1	1	1	1	1	4000		1	1600			500					
19 Turnersville Circuit—Turnersville	178	5	7	4	186	1	1	1	1	1	1	2300		1	800			2000					
Ames	45	2	2	1	48	1	1	1	1	1	1	800		1	800			1000					
Hurst	75	1	2	1	79	1	1	1	1	1	1	700		1	700			1000					
Pancake	75	1	2	1	79	1	1	1	1	1	1	1400		1	1400			3000					
Total Turnersville Circuit	298	7	11	6	310	3	3	3	3	3	3	5200		1	1600			3000					

20	Waco—Austin Avenue.....	2812	67	115	106	2888	1	1	21	25	1	1	25000	12500	378000	1	25	25
21	Waco—Clay Avenue.....	455	30	36	16	505	4	1	2	15	1	1	4000	4000	15750	1	1	1
22	Waco—First Church.....	1156	110	132	77	1321	4	4	6	46	3	2	3500	3500	52119	2	1	25
23	Waco—Herring Avenue.....	1148	70	84	44	1255	1	1	3	60	1	1	4000	4000	30503	1	1	1
24	Waco—St. John's.....	1018	62	114	131	1093	1	1	10	18	1	1	8000	2980	30503	1	1	1
25	Waco—Spark's Memorial.....	163	9	21	8	185	1	1	1	4	1	2	5000	5000	9500	1	1	1
26	Waco—Wesley.....	360	42	3	15	380	3	3	12	22	1	1	1500	1500	8550	1	1	1
27	West-Leory Charge—West.....	288	6	2	61	185	6	6	6	3	1	1	1500	1500	8550	1	1	1
	Leory.....	67	13	5	6	79	6	6	6	3	1	1	1500	1500	8550	1	1	1
	Total West-Leory Charge.....	305	19	7	67	204	1	1	6	3	2	2	1500	1500	8550	1	1	1
Total	.....	13026	591	785	979	13423	18	18	95	332	52	50	99800	14925	650553	27	2	770
Total Last Year	.....	12958	614	726	984	13324	22	22	97	295	57	54	83100	13211	614400	28	2	770
Increase.....	.....	68	23	59	95	99	4	4	2	37	5	4	9700	1714	36153	2	2	770
Decrease.....	.....																

Waxahachie District

1	Abbott-Vaughan Charge—Abbott.....	333	6	7	17	329	1	1	1	6	1	1	3000	3000	3750	1	1	1
	Vaughan.....	184	1	5	10	180	1	1	1	1	1	1	4500	4500	3500	1	1	1
	Total Abbott-Vaughan Charge.....	517	7	22	27	509	2	2	2	7	2	2	3000	3000	7250	2	2	2
2	Aquilla Circuit—Aquilla.....	128	4	4	4	153	1	1	2	2	1	1	1200	1200	1600	1	1	1
	Lebanon.....	78	16	6	7	154	1	1	1	1	1	1	1500	1500	1600	1	1	1
	Wesley Chapel.....	149	20	10	12	373	1	1	3	11	1	1	1200	1200	1600	1	1	1
	Total Aquilla Circuit.....	355	20	15	21	527	2	2	4	12	2	2	1500	1500	2000	2	2	2
3	Bardwell Circuit—Bardwell.....	124	1	5	3	20	1	1	1	1	1	1	500	500	500	1	1	1
	Alma.....	25	1	2	1	41	1	1	1	1	1	1	500	500	500	1	1	1
	Byrd.....	50	1	2	4	105	1	1	1	1	1	1	1000	1000	500	1	1	1
	Codler's Chapel.....	100	1	2	4	105	1	1	1	1	1	1	1000	1000	500	1	1	1
	Oak Grove.....	74	1	7	6	370	1	1	1	1	1	1	500	500	500	1	1	1
	Total Bardwell Circuit.....	379	6	20	20	570	5	5	5	32	5	5	1500	1500	3500	5	5	5
4	Bethel.....	259	36	9	20	270	1	1	1	13	1	1	4000	4000	1800	1	1	1
5	Boyce Circuit—Boyce.....	173	19	5	5	81	1	1	1	5	1	1	1000	1000	500	1	1	1
	Carrett.....	80	5	5	6	81	1	1	1	5	1	1	1000	1000	500	1	1	1
	Long Branch.....	17	1	1	1	15	1	1	1	1	1	1	1000	1000	2300	1	1	1
	Reager Springs.....	307	20	23	13	331	1	1	1	23	4	4	5500	5500	1800	1	1	1
	Total Boyce Circuit.....	577	45	44	45	783	4	4	4	48	10	10	10000	10000	3500	4	4	4
6	Britton Circuit—Britton.....	123	1	6	2	117	1	1	1	1	1	1	1500	1500	1800	1	1	1
	Mountain Peak.....	61	1	6	2	66	1	1	1	1	1	1	1000	1000	1800	1	1	1
	Chyard.....	61	1	1	1	60	1	1	1	1	1	1	1000	1000	500	1	1	1
	St. Paul.....	72	1	1	1	69	1	1	1	1	1	1	1000	1000	1000	1	1	1
	Webb.....	96	1	1	1	28	1	1	1	1	1	1	1000	1000	1000	1	1	1
	Total Britton Circuit.....	376	6	14	14	370	5	5	5	2	5	5	5000	5000	2000	5	5	5
7	Bynum Circuit—Bynum.....	182	1	7	40	153	1	1	1	4	1	1	2500	2500	1000	1	1	1
	Baudon.....	140	1	5	35	114	1	1	1	4	1	1	800	800	1000	1	1	1
	Teoria.....	30	1	15	1	45	1	1	1	1	1	1	1500	1500	200	1	1	1
	Total Bynum Circuit.....	355	6	27	76	312	3	3	3	5	3	3	2300	2300	1000	3	3	3
8	Ennis.....	838	25	28	36	845	1	1	1	7	1	1	20750	20750	20500	1	1	1
9	Ferris.....	440	20	23	71	412	1	1	1	16	1	1	25000	25000	25000	1	1	1
10	Ferris Circuit—Ferreton.....	129	1	6	6	124	1	1	1	1	1	1	1000	1000	1500	1	1	1
	Ashton.....	75	2	3	2	78	1	1	1	2	1	1	2000	2000	1500	1	1	1
	Buena Vista.....	80	1	7	2	86	1	1	1	1	1	1	1000	1000	3550	1	1	1
	Nash.....	83	1	1	1	80	1	1	1	1	1	1	1000	1000	70000	1	1	1
	Total Ferris Circuit.....	367	4	10	13	368	4	4	4	18	4	4	3500	3500	4000	4	4	4
11	Hillshire—First.....	1034	26	39	35	1084	1	1	5	18	1	1	150000	150000	3500	1	1	9
12	Hillshire—Line Street.....	334	8	17	26	328	1	1	1	3	1	1	8000	8000	2500	1	1	9

Weatherford District

1	Aledo Circuit—Aledo	103	1	6	5	105	2	6	1	2200	1	1800		3000		
	Ameta	98	6			98				3500				2000		
	Bethel	21	2	2	4	20				1000						
	Chapel Hill	20				16				1000						
	Total Aledo Circuit	237	8	8	14	239	2	6	1	4000	1	1800		5000		
2	Azie Circuit—Azie	190		3	8	185				4000				2750		
	Peden	86	2	2	3	89		2		1700						
	Silver Creek	110	2	6	12	32	2	2	1	7520	1	2250		2750		
	Total Azie Circuit	386	4	8	15	127	2	4	2	10000	2	2500		7500		
3	Eliasville	125	1	1	6	13				1000	1	1800	75	1000		
4	Gordon Circuit—Gordon	157		5	13	149				1000	1					
	Brazos	41		3	3	52				1000						
	Mingus	52		10	3	48				1500						
	Santo	23		6	5	24				1000	1	1300		1000		
	Total Gordon Circuit	273	24	24	273	24			4	6500	2	3000	75	1200		
5	Graford Circuit—Graford	204		9	22	191				4000	1	1200				
	Oran	79	2	3	7	77				1500	1	1200				
	Total Graford Circuit	283	2	12	29	268	1		2	5500	2	2500	4000	61000		
6	Graham Circuit—Henry's Chapel	856	20	40	46	870	2	1	3	65000	1	1500		1200		
7	Graham Circuit—Henry's Chapel	51	2	1	1	58				1500	1					
	Murray	56	4	2	2	70				2000						
	Salem	55	3	3	3	58				1500						
	South Bend	95	10	4	2	107				1500						
	South Valley	55	4	4	3	58				5000				1200		
	Total Graham Circuit	328	22	11	8	353	10	17	5	25000	1	1500		1200		
8	Granbury Circuit—Acton	230	10	16	4	252	2			1000	1	1000		800		
9	Granbury Circuit—Acton	93	3	2	3	96				1000	1			50		
	Cresson	25		2	2	24				1300						
	Fall Creek	79	3	1	1	83				500						
	Fairview	29				29				2700				1000		
	Long Creek	25		3	4	26			3	500	1	1000	816	1000		
	Total Granbury Circuit	195	10	6	12	189	1	8	5	1500	1	1000				
10	Loving Circuit—Loving	43		6	29	14				5000						
	Farmer	21		1	1	20				1000						
	Markley	39	2	2	3	38				5200	1	1000		4000		
	Red Top	298	12	6	45	271	1	10	3	8000	1	1500				
	Total Loving Circuit	119	20	6	71	158	2	2	1	10000	2	2500				
11	Millsap Circuit—Millsap	66	7	4	1	70				500						
	Bethesda	48	1	1	1	48				500						
	Holder's Chapel	31	2	4	4	38				500						
	Lambert	70	4	2	12	82				10500	1	1500		4000		
	Willow Pond	334	34	26	14	388	18	10	5	18000	1	7000	8000	12000		
	Total Millsap Circuit	594	31	16	21	1080	2	28	3	8500	1	2500		3500		
12	Mineral Wells	209	12	12	11	231				1500	1					
13	New Castle Circuit—New Castle	83	12	5	19	300				10000	1	2500		3500		
	Profit	292	22	42	39	740	1	8	2	35000	1	5000		19000		
	Total New Castle Circuit	715	22	42	71	1080	1	15	1	1000	1	750		1700		
14	Onney	74	5	1	1	78				1000	1			1000		
15	Onney Circuit—Ingleside	78		1	1	78				1250						
	Jean	74		1	1	74				1000						
	True	78		1	1	78				1250						
	Total Onney Circuit	223	11	18	15	267	1	9	3	2250	1	750		2700		375

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1—Membership, Church Property, Insurance
Weatherford District—Continued

CHARGE AND CHURCH	MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH PROPERTY							INSURANCE					
	Members Report ed Last Year	Additions on Prof. of Faith	Additions by Etc.	Removals by Death, Etc.	Present Total	Membership Including L.P.	Local Preachers	Number Lic'd to Preach	Infants Baptized	All Others Baptized	No. Congrega- tions in Charge	Number of Church Bldgs.	Value of Bldgs, Equipment and Land	Indebtedness	Value of Furs, Furnishings and Land	Indebtedness	Value Other Ch. Property	Insurance Carried	Chs. Damaged or Destroyed	Pars. Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	
16 Pala Pinto Circuit—Falo Pinto.	95	2	11	5	101					1	1	3000	250	1	2000			1000					
Cedar Springs	90		2		92					1	1	2000						1000					
Ward Mountains	57				59					1	1	2000						1000					
Total Falo Pinto Circuit.	242	2	13	5	252					3	2	5000	250	1	2000			2000					
17 Springtown Circuit—Springtown.	229	11	12	5	247				7	1	1	5000			2700								
Agnes	45	5	1	7	44				3	1	1	2000											
Kaob	40	11	2	7	46				11	1	1	2000											
Foolville	92	11	6	27	82				7	1	1	2000											
Total Springtown Circuit.	406	38	21	46	419				28	4	4	11000			2700			1600					
18 Strawn.	232	7	3	10	232				2	1	1	35000			2500			14500			1	35	
19 Lolar Circuit—Lolar	252	5	4	7	264				3	1	1	6000			1200	40	100	4600				35	
Hill City	70				69							200											
Rock Church	50			3	47							2500											
Total Lolar Circuit.	372	5	4	11	370				3	1	1	8700			1200	40	100	4600					
20 Weatherford—First.	760	10	32	29	763				2	5	1	40000			10000			20150					
21 Weatherford—Cous.	358	37	42	4	433				4	1	1	9000	936	1	3500			5400			1	34	
22 Weatherford Ct., N.—Godfrey's Chapel.	48	3	3	1	53				1	1	1	1000			1500								
Wester.	58				61							6500											
Whit.	94			3	90				1	1	1	2000											
Wheeler.	74			1	74				1	1	1	1000											
Zion Hill	43			1	41				2														
Total Weatherford Circuit, North.	317	4	6	8	319				4	1	5	11500			1500								
23 Weatherford Circuit, South—Bethel.	103	4	3	1	106				3	1	1	1200			2000	435		2000				40	
Brook.	66	4	1	1	73				3	1	1	1000											
Bickner	27	5	1	1	31				1	1	1	1250											
Dennis.	74	3	1	1	80				6	1	1	1000											
Greenwood	57	4	1	17	41				1	1	1	500											
Total Weatherford Circuit, South.	327	18	6	20	331				7	13	5	4650			2000	435		2000				40	
Total	8829	314	430	432	9147				17	67	65	343320	1186	23	67400	4540	10116	177400	1	2	484	484	
Total Last Year.	8606	262	384	502	8750				17	36	69	248225	1675	23	67650	725	4150	174500	57	1	183	183	
Increase.																							
Decrease.	223	52	52	70	397				2	32	4	85095	489		250	3815	5966	2900	1	1	301	301	

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1—Membership, Church Property, Insurance Recapitulation

DISTRICT	MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH PROPERTY										INSURANCE				
	Members Report- ed Last Year	Additions on Prof. of Faith	Additions by Certificates, Etc.	Removals by Death, Etc.	Present Total Membership In- cluding L. P.	Local Preachers	Number Lic'd. to Preach	Infants Baptized	All Others Baptized	No. Congra- tions in Charge	Number of Church Bldgs.	Value of Bldgs, Equipment and Land	Indbtedness	Number of Parsonages	Value of Parns, Furnishings and Land	Indbtedness	Value Other Ch. Property	Insurance Carried	Chs. Damag- ed or Destroyed	Pars. Damag- ed or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected			
BROWNWOOD	9179	419	405	560	9443	12	1	37	317	57	54	533350	51840	25	72700	2980	14740	344150	1	2	304	306			
CISCO	8863	442	559	920	8844	29	1	55	283	53	51	613297	47833	27	60400	2980	5690	267200	1	1	812	12			
CLEBURNE	8434	313	346	514	8579	10	1	53	207	47	45	363350	20239	25	69950	2662	1200	200850	1	1	50	33			
CORSICANA	9658	245	362	753	9812	7	1	44	168	50	51	536800	11471	27	79400	2662	13650	348600	2	2	112	87			
FORT WORTH	18518	832	1272	1127	19465	38	1	227	380	41	41	1774050	411215	26	147500	18245	1525	748670	2	1	4566	1551			
GEORGETOWN	7863	293	311	482	7985	9	1	65	171	40	40	570000	49600	22	65600	2250	293650	1	1	62	62				
WACO	13026	561	785	979	13423	18	1	95	332	52	50	768800	132281	27	92800	14925	4000	650553	2	2	770	128			
WAXAHACHIE	10850	346	460	734	10930	6	1	36	255	56	55	473450	29400	25	60000	2494	7225	251950	2	2	333	33			
WEATHERFORD	8829	314	436	432	9147	17	1	67	196	65	61	343320	1186	23	67400	4540	10116	177400	1	2	484	484			
Total	95528	3765	4936	6501	97758	146	2	679	2299	461	449	6001417	755165	227	715750	45846	60296	3221023	13	11	7463	2896			
Total Last Year	94520	3965	5063	6778	96800	163	9	614	2400	485	462	6026225	827654	233	687650	29690	70380	3125200	69	4	2683	2891			
Increase	1008	170	157	277	958	17	7	650	101	24	13	4808	72489	6	28100	16156	95823	7	7	4810	105				
Decrease																									

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2—Christian Literature, Woman's Work, Lay Activities, Local Church Schools
Brownwood District

CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHRISTIAN LITERATURE			WOMEN'S WORK			LAY ACTIVITIES			LOCAL CHURCH SCHOOLS																
	No. Methodist Families	Subscribers to Gen'l. Organ	Subscribers to Conf. Organ	Number of Societies	Members	Raised for Local Work	Amt. Sent to Conf. Treas.	No. of Wesleyan Brotherhoods	Members	No. Fellowship of Stewardship	No. Loc. Ch. Bds. of Chris. Edu.	No. of Church Schools	Officers and Teachers	Pupils in Children's Div.	Pupils in Y. P. Div.	Pupils in Adult Div.	Tot. Em. Incl. Of, Tens., and Home Mbrs.	Total Enrollment Last Year	No. Pupils Uniting Ch.	Chs. Hav'g. W.D. Mgs. with Chil.	Chs. Having Vac. Schools	No. Taking Trng. Courses	Raised on Ch. School Day	Raised for Missions	Raised for All Other Purposes	
1 Ballinger	285	2	13	1	53	96	186	1	1	1	1	27	69	90	280	457	452	31	1	1	1	22	7	12	12	882
2 Bangs	108	1	6	1	15	91	42	1	1	1	1	16	48	61	189	139	132	2	1	1	1	2	2	12	12	182
3 Blanket Circuit—Blanket Zephyr	101	6	6	1	21	147	30	1	1	1	1	14	24	38	68	144	142	2	1	1	1	1	1	3	3	172
4 Brownwood—Central	106	6	6	1	21	147	30	1	1	1	1	11	31	52	48	142	105	2	1	1	1	1	1	3	3	201
5 Brownwood—First	374	1	17	1	100	436	290	2	2	2	2	25	55	90	116	286	237	4	2	2	2	5	5	9	9	373
6 Burkett Circuit—Burkett	445	5	21	1	103	393	403	1	32	1	1	42	141	280	560	611	594	19	1	1	1	5	13	24	24	3450
Dressey	57	1	6	1	18	64	29	1	1	1	1	12	28	32	372	594	567	6	1	1	1	8	5	60	60	2103
Echo	15	2	2	1	6	64	29	1	1	1	1	6	10	12	23	51	73	5	1	1	1	1	1	5	5	142
Total Burkett Circuit	16	1	1	1	4	29	12	1	4	1	1	4	5	4	12	25	25	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	60
7 Coleman	88	1	9	1	18	64	29	1	1	1	1	22	41	48	90	201	179	6	1	1	1	8	7	5	5	45
8 Comanche	275	3	27	1	85	296	241	1	1	1	1	43	110	40	160	353	335	6	1	1	1	7	7	35	35	475
9 Comanche Circuit—Harmony	211	3	15	1	41	301	100	1	1	1	1	23	116	84	132	355	332	18	1	1	1	62	7	36	36	141
Hasse	37	1	4	1	11	27	25	1	1	1	1	4	5	7	11	27	25	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	14
Indian Creek	8	1	1	1	4	16	7	1	1	1	1	4	4	4	10	18	16	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8
Proctor	43	1	1	1	14	16	20	1	1	1	1	6	20	26	18	70	70	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	18
Sidney	32	1	1	1	1	14	20	1	1	1	1	6	12	30	18	66	66	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	27
Total Comanche Circuit	40	2	8	1	14	16	20	1	1	1	1	6	13	18	60	59	59	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	29
10 Cross Cut Circuit—Cross Cut	160	3	3	1	14	16	20	5	5	1	1	26	49	81	85	241	236	7	1	1	1	7	7	8	8	96
Grosvenor	33	1	1	1	15	49	12	1	1	1	1	6	15	18	20	59	48	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	35
Pleasant Valley	27	1	4	1	4	12	22	1	1	1	1	4	9	14	12	39	22	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	24
Salen	25	1	1	1	10	16	18	1	1	1	1	6	10	16	18	50	46	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	24
Thrifty	38	1	1	1	30	24	52	1	1	1	1	9	30	24	52	96	90	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	300
Total Cross Cut Circuit	135	1	1	1	15	49	12	2	2	2	2	25	64	82	92	244	206	1	1	1	1	14	1	12	12	509
11 Drasco-Pumphrey Charge—Drasco Pumphrey	37	2	2	1	15	70	8	1	1	1	1	9	16	29	42	96	100	9	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	90
Total Drasco-Pumphrey Charge	14	1	1	1	15	70	8	1	1	1	1	6	8	22	12	44	44	1	1	1	1	14	2	12	12	30
12 Gustine Circuit—Gustine	51	3	3	1	15	70	8	2	2	2	2	15	24	51	54	144	144	11	1	1	1	14	2	12	12	20
Lamkin	42	2	2	1	18	38	25	1	1	1	1	8	16	30	31	105	95	5	1	1	1	2	2	9	9	60
Energy	41	1	1	1	5	32	90	1	1	1	1	5	17	36	32	90	85	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	39
Total Gustine Circuit	18	2	2	1	18	39	25	3	3	3	3	19	46	79	99	243	235	18	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	128
13 Indian Creek Circuit—Indian Creek Mullins	103	1	1	1	18	60	34	1	1	1	1	7	10	19	20	56	64	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	28
Johnson Memorial	34	1	1	1	18	60	34	1	1	1	1	7	10	19	20	56	64	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	62
Ekkins	55	1	1	1	7	25	10	1	1	1	1	7	25	10	18	60	65	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	66
Total Indian Creek Circuit	117	3	3	1	18	60	34	1	1	1	1	6	22	15	32	75	75	4	1	1	1	1	2	3	3	45
Total Indian Creek Circuit	117	3	3	1	18	60	34	1	1	1	1	20	57	44	70	191	204	4	1	1	1	1	2	15	15	163

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2—Christian Literature, Woman's Work, Lay Activities, Local Church Schools
Cisco District—Continued

CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHRISTIAN LITERATURE		WOMEN'S WORK				LAY ACTIVITIES			LOCAL CHURCH SCHOOLS																
	No. Methodists	Subscribers to Cent'l. Organ	Subscribers to Cont. Organ	Number of Societies	Members	Raised for Local Work	Amt. Sent to Conf. Treas.	No. of Wesleyan Brotherhoods	Members	No. Fellowship of Stewardship	No. Loc. Ch. Bds. of Chrs. Edu.	No. of Church Schools	Officers and Teachers	No. Pupils Div.	No. Pupils X. P. Div.	No. Pupils Adult Div.	Tot. Empl. Incl. Of, Tehrs., and Home Mbrs.	Total Enrollment Last Year	No. Pupils Uniting Ch.	Chs. Hav'g. W.D. Mtrs. with Chil.	Chs. Hav'g. Vac. Schools	No. Taking Trng. Courses	Raised on Ch. School Day	Raised for Missions	Raised for All Other Purposes	
5 Caddo Circuit—Caddo	44	1	4	1	18	110	55				1	1	10	25	35	56	120	104	2			1		3	12	146
Pecan	12				18	110					1	1	1	15	20	30	71	61	2					3	12	42
Total Caddo Circuit	56	1	4	1	36	220	55				2	2	16	40	55	101	191	165	4			2		6	188	
6 Carbon Circuit—Carbon	86		12	1	12	44	26				1	1	12	40	43	45	153	138	5			1	36	2	190	
Kokoma	7				12	44					1	1	1	40	43	45	153	138	5					2	12	
Total Carbon Circuit	93		12	1	24	88	26				2	2	13	80	86	198	286	276	10			1	36	4	210	
7 Cisco—First	286	3	8	1	53	300	180	1	60		1	1	33	110	93	155	391	343	5			1		5	40	
8 Cisco, 12th St. Circuit—Cisco 12th St.	50		1	1	10	5	18				1	1	9	26	17	30	30	30	6					2	34	
Pisgah	20				10	5					1	1	5	6	7	12	30	30	6					5	12	
Romney	10				5						1	1	5	6	7	12	30	30	6					5	12	
Eolian	26				15	17					1	1	5	6	7	12	30	30	6					5	12	
Total Cisco, 12th St. Circuit	106	1	4	2	25	22	18				2	2	24	37	27	68	157	152	6					10	64	
9 Cross Plains Circuit—Cross Plains	85		10	1	14	63	62				1	1	11	44	14	16	138	138	16				2	12	106	
Burnt Branch	13				14	63					1	1	4	11	11	14	138	138	16					12	106	
Total Cross Plains Circuit	98		11	1	28	126	62				2	2	15	55	25	30	295	294	22				2	24	116	
10 De Leon	230	7	7	1	25	117	53				1	1	23	100	63	162	350	328	25			1		12	141	
11 De Leon Circuit—Downing	26		1	1	12	3	2				1	1	8	22	6	22	89	91	1					3	26	
Beattie	12				12	8					1	1	4	5	10	12	44	44	1					1	26	
Morton's Chapel	32				12	8	30				1	1	6	12	12	14	44	44	1					3	22	
New Hope	39				12	8					1	1	8	12	12	14	44	44	1					3	22	
Ross Chapel	16				12	8					1	1	5	8	15	12	40	50	2					3	22	
Total De Leon Circuit	125	1	3	2	24	11	32				5	5	28	51	43	74	196	202	7				1	6	16	
12 Desdemona Circuit—Desdemona	28		1	1	8	23	28				1	1	9	18	12	18	57	60	7				2	6	22	
Salen	16		1	1	8	23					1	1	7	20	15	15	67	80	18				3	4	21	
Victor	11				8	23					1	1	7	15	12	10	44	44	18				12	4	21	
Total Desdemona Circuit	55	1	6	2	24	28	28				3	3	23	53	49	43	168	168	33				7	4	62	
13 Dublin	185		14	2	30	190	173				4	4	42	63	55	130	296	276	14				7	30	32	
14 Duffau Circuit—Duffau	32		2		16	60	30				1	1	6	17	9	27	62	62	14				7	30	20	
Alexander	8				16	60					1	1	6	17	9	27	62	62	14				7	30	20	
Clairette	26				16	60					1	1	6	17	9	27	62	62	14				7	30	20	
Pleasant Hill	19				16	60					1	1	5	14	31	19	60	60	16				7	30	21	
Whites Chapel	103		3	1	16	60	30				2	2	11	31	30	46	122	122	16				7	30	41	
Total Duffau Circuit	380		4	1	45	233	213				1	1	40	135	134	288	597	530	16			1	1	5	970	
15 Eastland	65		2	10	27	226	81				1	1	17	20	35	53	154	152	3				5	30	119	
16 German	65		2	10	27	226	81				1	1	17	20	35	53	154	152	3				5	30	119	

21 Morgan Circuit—Morgan	84	3	1	15	388	55	1	1	11	26	33	49	117	91	11	1	2	1088
Kopperl	77	1	1	15	87	83	1	1	10	19	26	45	100	133	13	1	2	1023
Total Morgan Circuit	161	4	2	30	475	138	2	2	21	45	59	94	217	224	24	1	2	2111
22 Mosheim Circuit—Mosheim	27	1	2	9	35	10	1	1	8	4	7	20	48	48	3	1	1	54
Coyote	25	1	1	16	35	7	1	1	9	42	9	40	110	73	14	1	1	101
Lane's Chapel	26	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	9	32	35	34	110	87	2	1	6	50
Total Mosheim Circuit	78	3	4	25	70	17	3	3	26	76	51	94	268	208	19	2	7	205
23 Valley Mills	75	1	1	18	95	43	1	1	13	26	20	40	99	84	2	1	2	125
Total	3266	106	27	562	3503	1324	2	45	584	1203	1314	1725	4803	4079	242	8	19	7310
Total Last Year	3226	20	149	543	3270	1480	1	35	530	1249	1329	1842	4950	4950	237	4	7	7434
Increase	40	2	43	19	233	156	1	10	6	46	15	117	147	871	5	4	12	96
Decrease																		4

Corsicana District

1 Barry Circuit—Barry	53	3	1	14	40	46	1	1	10	10	10	32	77	61	1	3	12	97
Davies	27	1	1	15	10	38	1	1	8	12	14	38	74	50	3	1	6	48
Total Barry Circuit	177	7	2	29	50	84	3	3	28	28	77	96	229	235	6	6	28	108
2 Bazette Circuit—Bazette	14	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	23
Lona Prairie	15	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	17
Total Bazette Circuit	55	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	69
3 Big Hill—Ben Hurr Charge—Big Hill	67	1	1	19	40	36	1	1	10	13	17	27	65	69	1	5	2	80
Ben Hurr	59	1	1	23	36	32	1	1	7	22	20	30	71	73	1	1	4	100
Total Big Hill—Ben Hurr Charge	126	2	2	43	76	70	2	2	13	42	37	57	142	143	2	2	8	128
4 Blooming Grove	64	5	1	25	266	22	1	1	39	17	32	51	138	161	1	1	5	22
Reane	36	1	1	23	90	16	1	1	10	16	15	27	56	56	1	1	1	52
Tupelo	28	1	1	14	44	18	1	1	10	13	17	27	65	69	1	1	2	23
Total Chatfield Circuit	123	3	3	37	130	46	1	1	27	36	69	82	207	217	7	7	10	69
6 Coolidge	20	6	1	40	114	61	1	1	23	34	23	70	150	164	12	1	4	138
7 Coolidge Circuit—Calina	20	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	238
Dalara	30	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	6	13	13	37	37	3	3	42	
Dover	33	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	12	9	13	33	33	1	1	3	
Munger	103	4	1	12	1	1	1	1	8	24	28	28	85	98	5	1	3	
Total Coolidge Circuit	605	10	4	220	393	887	4	4	25	53	82	107	267	275	10	3	6	439
8 Corsicana—First	228	8	1	46	148	101	1	1	65	144	138	309	656	646	11	1	13	2006
Eleventh Avenue	157	11	1	24	95	34	1	1	24	61	51	105	285	342	23	1	70	201
Total Dawson Charge—Dawson	157	14	1	40	86	89	1	1	12	65	73	123	284	254	19	1	11	86
Brushy	63	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	12	22	14	56	45	4	4	11	
Total Dawson Charge	220	21	1	40	86	89	1	1	31	77	95	137	340	299	19	1	15	120
12 Eureka—Pleasant Grove Charge—Eureka	60	1	1	18	104	89	1	1	7	32	15	20	74	83	2	2	4	120
Pleasant Grove	40	1	1	18	104	89	1	1	6	30	15	20	74	83	2	2	4	52
Total Eureka—Pleasant Grove Charge	100	1	1	18	104	89	2	2	13	62	30	40	148	161	6	6	8	79
13 Frost	102	1	7	18	275	56	1	1	15	27	40	81	163	160	10	1	2	81
14 Greesbeck	165	15	5	37	605	193	1	1	27	65	50	130	272	205	14	1	13	232
15 Hubbard	110	1	6	35	150	150	1	1	15	25	20	85	143	150	14	1	3	142
16 Kerens	80	1	7	15	26	37	1	1	15	42	35	84	176	135	10	1	3	127
17 Kirvin Circuit—Kirvin																		
Cotton Gin																		
New Hope																		
Total Kirvin Circuit	18				74	82			6				74	82			1	6

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2—Christian Literature, Woman's Work, Lay Activities, Local Church Schools
Waco District—Continued

CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHRISTIAN LITERATURE			WOMEN'S WORK			LAY AC-TIVITIES			LOCAL CHURCH SCHOOLS																
	No. Methodist Families	Subscribers to Gen'l. Organ	Subscribers to Conf. Organ	Number of Societies	Members	Raised for Local Work	Amt. Sent to Concl. Treas.	No. of Wesley Brotherhoods	Members	No. Fellowship of Stewardship	No. Loc. Ch. Bds. of Chris. Edu.	No. of Church Schools	Officers and Teachers	Pupils in Children's Div.	Pupils in Y. P. Div.	Pupils in Adult Div.	Tot. Enr. Incl. Of, Tchrs., and Home Mmbrs.	Total Enrollment Last Year	No. Pupils Having Ch.	Chs. Hav'g. W.-D. Mts. with Chil.	Chs. Having Vac. Schools	No. Taking Trng. Courses	Raised on Ch. School Day	Raised for Missions	Raised for All Other Purposes	
9 Hewitt Circuit—Hewitt	68	7	1	1	33	32	130				1	13	33	36	56	138	138	2	2		1	1	2	18	64	
South Bosque	22	4	1	1	10	10					1	6	9	9	10	34	34	2	2					2	18	
Spring Valley	28	3	2	1	7	7					1	7	20	10	30	67	67	2	2						2	33
Total Hewitt Circuit	118	14	3	3	33	32	130			3	26	62	55	96	239	239	239	6	6	1	1	11	2	20	129	
10 Ireland Circuit—Ireland	28	1	1	1	8	26	6				1	6	5	28	20	60	66	1	1				2	13	114	
Arnett	26		4	1	6	16	6				1	6	12	6	16	40	61	1	1				1	2	68	
Jonesboro	31		3	1	29	70	15				1	8	20	25	20	71	66	1	1						81	
Levita	29		2	1	8	27	21				1	8	30	27	21	86	62	2	2				3	5	24	
Total Ireland Circuit	114	10	2	2	37	96	21			4	26	67	86	77	257	255	2	2				16	3	28	287	
11 Lakeview	66	13	3	1	17	66	13			1	18	51	39	34	40	120	120	1	1				2	20	120	
12 Lorena	62	1	1	1	33	57	112			1	14	36	30	37	40	120	120	1	1				2	20	120	
13 Mart	270	1	8	1	92	1136	212			1	29	89	67	124	309	295	16	1				1	4	48	477	
14 McGregor	160	5	1	1	26	150	97			1	21	45	32	115	213	248	12	1				1	5	48	477	
15 Moody	124	5	1	1	28	90	45			1	14	54	15	92	175	169	4	1				1	1	5	95	
16 Moody Circuit—Horne	15		1	1	8	16	20			1	8	16	20	16	60	47	9	4							25	
Stockton	19		1	1	8	16	22			1	8	20	22	15	65	56	4	1							30	
The Grove	23		1	1	8	16	22			1	8	20	22	15	65	56	4	1							30	
Willow Grove	30		1	1	6	10	12			1	6	10	12	12	40	49	1	1							15	
Total Moody Circuit	87	2	2	2	30	62	69			4	30	62	69	56	217	216	16	16				2	2	20	80	
17 Oglesby-Hackney Charge—Oglesby	90	7	1	1	25	53	37			1	13	53	42	35	143	138	3	3				1	2	9	94	
Hackney	19		1	1	7	11	11			1	7	21	17	19	64	53	1	1							32	
Total Oglesby-Hackney Charge	109	7	2	2	32	64	48			2	20	60	61	54	207	191	4	4				2	2	9	124	
18 Pearl Circuit—Pearl	12		3	1	6	11				1	5	17	9	19	50	48	1	1							35	
Pidcocke	9		1	1	7	18	70				7	18	24	30	85	79	6	6							21	
Slater	16		3	1	6	11				1	3	17	15	50	43	17	7	7							65	
Topsey	54		1	1	12	30	10			1	10	22	14	32	82	73	14	14				52	8	70		
Total Pearl Circuit	30	1	3	3	12	15	8			3	14	35	40	50	140	130	20	20				52	8	60		
19 Turnersville Circuit—Turnersville	13		1	1	12	15				1	7	16	19	30	72	70	2	2							4	60
Ames	17		1	1	24	45	18			3	8	24	50	78	202	183	16	16							73	
Hurst	17		1	1	24	45	18			3	8	24	50	78	202	183	16	16							73	
Fancock	17		1	1	24	45	18			3	8	24	50	78	202	183	16	16							73	
Total Turnersville Circuit	60	1	5	2	24	45	18			3	8	24	50	78	202	183	16	16							12	204

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2—Christian Literature, Woman's Work, Lay Activities, Local Church Schools
Waxahachie District—Continued

CHARGES	CHRISTIAN LITERATURE				WOMEN'S WORK				LAY ACTIVITIES				LOCAL CHURCH SCHOOLS													
	No. Methodist Families	Subscribers to Cent'l. Organ	Subscribers to Conf. Organ	Number of Societies	Members	Raised for Local Work	Amt. Sent to Conf. Treas.	No. of Wesleyan Brotherhoods	Members	No. Fellowship of Stewardship	No. Loc. Ch. Bds. of Chris. Edu.	No. of Church Schools	Officers and Teachers	No. Pupils' Div.	No. Pupils Y. P. Div.	No. Pupils For. Ent. Incl. Adv. Div.	No. Pupils Of, Tens, and Home Membrs.	Total Enrollment Last Year	No. Pupils Uniting Ch.	Chs. Hav'g. W.-D. Mtgs. with Chill.	Chs. Having Vac. Schools	No. Taking Trng. Courses	Raised on Ch. School Day	Raised for Missions	Raised for All Other Purposes	
13 Italy	150	1	5	1	25	140	75					1	15	30	20	50	115	100	3	1	1	1	2	24	81	
14 Inca	145	2	8	1	33	110	98					1	27	38	20	41	235	317	3	1	1	1	6	12	251	
15 Malone	69	1	1	1	22	50	44					1	11	16	30	62	135	131	7	1	2	2	1	2	12	150
16 Maypear-Auburn Charge—Maypear	84	1	1	1	18	56	23					1	12	16	19	158	153	131	7	1	1	1	2	4	126	
Total Maypear-Auburn Charge	38											1	17	17	16	19	158	153	7	1	1	1	2	1	34	
17 Midlothian	122	1	7	1	18	56	23					2	17	53	46	81	107	192	4	4	2	2	4	5	169	
18 Milford Circuit—Milford	201	1	2	1	22	620	50					1	18	37	73	205	202	202	4	4	2	2	4	24	182	
Berry's Chapel	20				12							1	12	25	20	30	87	90	10	4	1	1	5	1	1	7
Midway	47											1	8	10	10	38	35	35	8	8	1	1	1	1	1	11
Total Milford Circuit	25				12	81	9					3	26	63	50	70	211	207	8	8	1	1	5	1	25	
19 Palmer Circuit—Palmer	100	2	3	1	12							1	10	40	20	43	113	116	18	18	1	1	3	1	84	
Bristol	31											1	5	15	8	15	43	48	8	8	1	1	3	1	98	
Trumbull	24											1	6	10	12	25	53	75	7	7	1	1	3	1	25	
Total Palmer Circuit	155				12	81	9					3	21	65	40	83	209	239	23	23	1	1	3	1	70	
20 Red Oak Circuit—Red Oak	59	2	2	1	16	35	10					1	11	25	21	60	117	105	11	11	1	1	3	6	114	
Ovilla	53				12	41	25					1	11	17	16	40	84	92	16	16	1	1	3	6	114	
Sterritt	12											1	11	17	16	40	84	92	16	16	1	1	3	6	106	
Total Red Oak Circuit	144	2	2	2	28	76	35					2	22	42	37	100	201	198	27	27	1	1	3	12	220	
21 Venus	112	1	1	1	15	172	35					1	14	40	26	43	123	96	5	5	1	1	3	12	220	
22 Waxahachie	400	5	5	1	115	110	355					1	80	151	145	285	661	698	12	12	1	1	1	12	44	
Oak Branch	52											1	8	16	14	37	76	55	8	8	1	1	3	270		
Sardis	32											1	8	16	14	37	76	55	8	8	1	1	3	4	50	
Total Waxahachie Circuit	152	1	1	1	18	60	12					3	10	11	51	56	128	118	29	29	1	1	3	21	21	
24 Whitney Circuit—Coon Creek	72	2	3	1	17	70	44					1	19	40	30	40	129	187	3	3	1	1	3	6	120	
Huron	10											1	8	35	15	15	65	65	3	3	1	1	3	1	117	
McCown-Fert Graham	7											1	7	30	10	50	64	64	1	1	1	1	1	1	16	
Smith Bend	4											1	7	30	15	15	60	64	1	1	1	1	1	1	16	
Total Whitney Circuit	28											3	22	95	40	175	175	64	64	1	1	1	1	1	56	
Total	3,895	20	90	26	682	2,073	1,104					50	644	1,678	1,583	2,460	6,803	6,265	273	2	2	14	34	73	5,051	
Total Last Year	3,745	22	124	22	713	3,131	1,301					52	670	1,702	1,502	2,302	6,236	6,236	245	6	6	15	57	56	4,067	
Increase	150	2	34	4	31	458	197					2	26	24	21	158	67	29	28	4	4	1	1	17	228	
Decrease												2	2	2												2621

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2—Christian Literature, Woman's Work, Lay Activities, Local Church Schools
Recapitulation

DISTRICT	CHRISTIAN LITERATURE				WOMEN'S WORK				LAY ACTIVITIES										LOCAL CHURCH SCHOOLS									
	No. Methodist Families	Subscribers to Gen'l. Organ	Subscribers to Conf. Organ	Number of Societies	Members	Raised for Local Work	Amt. Sent to Cont. Treas.	No. of Wesleyan Brotherhoods		Members	No. Fellowship	No. of Stewardship	No. Loc. Ch. Bds. of Chris. Edu.	No. of Church Schools	Officers and Teachers	No. Pupils Children's Div.	No. Pupils Y. Y. Div.	No. Pupils Adult Div.	Tot. Exp. Incl. Of, Tchrs. and Vac. Schs.	Total Enrollment Last Year	No. Pupils Uniting Ch. Mfcs. with Chh.	Chs. Having Vac. Schools	No. Taking Trng. Courses	Raised on Ch. School Day	Raised for Missions	Raised for All Other Purposes		
								No. of Churches	No. of Schools																			
BROWNWOOD	3574	20	177	48	750	2255	2016	1	32	4	40	53	607	51515	1414	2720	6317	5872	280	7	17	158	72	286	13000			
CISCO	3285	14	161	31	717	2610	2043	2	45	30	42	53	802	148	1703	2468	6330	5800	252	4	14	142	58	358	5611			
CLEBURNE	3266	22	106	27	562	3503	1324	2	45	30	42	52	524	148	1314	1725	4803	4079	242	8	19	110	21	208	7310			
CORSICANA	3595	33	155	31	858	3433	2703	5	108	175	41	42	608	1358	1448	2407	5887	5732	232	11	13	320	76	498	6348			
FORT WORTH	8720	51	178	37	2017	9404	7894	5	1123	403	3770	5627	14551	12402	620	11	29	655	226	1667	24386							
GEORGETOWN	3117	22	147	22	645	2945	1897	2	92	95	34	478	1100	4383	223	7	8	121	52	748	5001							
WACO	5201	67	244	29	1315	4752	3802	1	135	20	36	46	854	2308	2133	2890	8102	7530	445	7	18	167	92	599	10683			
WAXAHACHIE	3865	20	90	26	682	2673	1104	1	58	42	61	645	1588	1665	2348	6270	5411	207	4	11	105	39	329	5497				
WEATHERFORD	3233	43	195	23	671	2808	2209	1	58	42	61	645	1588	1665	2348	6270	5411	207	4	11	105	39	329	5497				
Total	37856	292	1453	274	8217	34078	24702	9	243	336	431	6085	14829	16362	24485	63315	57404	2774	61	143	709	5327	82893					
Total Last Year	36232	277	1718	284	8103	38038	24545	7	292	97	321	443	6169	16581	16211	23745	62926	2815	45	110	2079	726	5544	83477				
Increase	1624	15	265	10	114	3060	257	2	49	239	18	12	84	1752	151	740	389	4432	41	16	33	2079	20	217	5584			
Decrease																												

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 3—Financial Reports
Brownwood District

CHARGE AND CHURCH	Presiding Elder		Preacher In Charge		District Work		General Conf. and Work		FINANCIAL EXHIBIT—RAISED DURING THE YEAR												Grand Total for Year			
	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Assumed	Paid	Golden Cross	Mission Specials	Superannuate Endowment	Superannuate Homes	Orphanages	Churches and Parsonages	Insurance Premiums	Incidentals	All Other Purposes	Total Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Total Amounts Brothhoods	Total Amount Raised by Ch. Schools		Total	Less Items Reported Twice	
1 Ballinger	488	488	3000	3000	9	9	600	600					160	1172		1294	59	282			889	7953		7953
2 Bangs	196	196	1500	1500	9	10	250	250	2				29	329	21	22	111	81	133		149	2655	88	2655
3 Blanket Circuit—Blanket	141	105	871	645	2	2	294	135	3				11	11	10	60	63	88	177		201	1766	201	1766
4 Zephyr	79	64	484	394	1	1	150	150					40	339	21	21	123	149	177		172	820	61	759
Total Blanket Circuit	220	160	1355	1033	3	3	234	150	3				40	339	21	21	123	149	177		373	2586	149	2437
5 Brownwood—Central	488	488	3000	3000	10	10	800	800	8				417	2850	318	1070	700	729	1700		3479	13970	2725	11245
6 Brownwood—First	571	575	3600	3600	14	11	750	785	25	70			19	70	70	45	138	94	1177		2176	17001		17001
7 Burkett Circuit—Burkett	70	70	4300	500	4	4	80	100					5	12	12	12	20	250			25	250		250
8 Dresser	21	18	129	132			23	25					5	20	24		58	39	399		39	399		399
9 Echo	35	28	215	200			26	25					5	102	81		94	216	1836		212	1836		1836
Total Burkett Circuit	126	116	774	832	4	4	129	150		66			323	200	75	1515	160	540	517		517	6678		6678
7 Coleman	342	342	2100	2100	10	10	450	450		37			9	18	118	282	312	401			184	5369		5369
8 Comanche Circuit—Harmony	14	14	100	86			30	15					8	18	8	8	10	14	174		14	174		174
9 Hasse	4	4	21	21			10	10					4	150	21	21	16	8	55		8	55		55
Indian Creek	28	28	172	173	1	1	35	40					4	150	20	21	16	8	449		18	449		449
Proctor	43	43	267	267	1	1	45	50					4	550	16	18	33	36	526		31	526		526
Sidney	30	30	185	185	1	1	40	45		4			24	748	36	63	33	32	922		32	922		922
Total Comanche Circuit	119	119	745	731	3	3	160	160		4			24	748	36	63	33	36	2126		103	2126		2126
10 Cross Gut Circuit—Cross Gut	28	21	139	129	1	1	27	27		1			3	90	15	4	23	61			35	406	10	396
Grosvenor	28	14	172	86			35	16					3	90	15	4	23	61			35	406	10	396
Pleasant Valley	21	21	139	129	1	1	15	21					3	90	15	4	23	61			35	406	10	396
Thrifty	25	25	151	150	1	1	38	38					3	73	24	18	20	238			24	238	12	226
Total Cross Gut Circuit	35	35	215	215	1	1	50	48					3	73	24	5	24	36			150	400	100	300
11 Drasco-Pumphrey Charge—Drasco	130	116	816	709	4	3	165	150		5			15	163	24	47	130	61			300	742	250	492
Pumphrey	84	50	344	344	2	2	120	130					17	156	24	59	59	78			509	1633	372	1561
Total Drasco-Pumphrey Charge	140	124	844	876	3	3	200	200					21	156	24	104	1224	118			104	1224	118	1106
12 Gustine Circuit—Gustine	70	70	430	430	2	2	80	80					38	156	24	86	76	78			30	572		572
Lamkin	70	70	430	430	2	2	80	80					38	156	24	86	76	78			30	572		572
Energy	56	56	344	344	1	1	40	40					17	225	11	38	46	63			60	1038		1038
Total Gustine Circuit	147	143	903	882	4	4	140	125		2			20	225	10	11	16	5			39	568		568
13 Indian Creek Circuit—Indian Creek	56	56	344	344	1	1	75	67		3			42	240	21	60	71	8			29	204		204
Mullins	42	45	258	280	1	1	25	50		4			7	52	17	60	5	94			49	518	10	508
Elkins	7	3	43	18			5	6					7	52	12	60	5	94			49	518	10	508
Johnson Memorial	49	49	301	301	1	1	50	36		2			27	75	8	36	21	94			73	21	17	477
Total Indian Creek Circuit	154	153	946	943	3	3	150	133		9			27	75	37	138	21	94			180	1316	17	1299

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 3—Financial Reports
Cisco District—Continued

CHARGE AND CHURCH	Presiding Elder		Prescher In Charge		District Work		General and Conf. Work		FINANCIAL EXHIBIT—RAISED DURING THE YEAR											Grand Total for Year							
	Appointed	Paid	Appointed	Paid	Appointed	Paid	Appointed	Paid	Golden Cross	Mission Specials	Superannate	Superannate Homes	Orphanages	Purchases and Parsonages	Insurance Premiums	Incidentals	All Other Purposes	Total Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Total Amounts Brotherhoods		Total Amount Raised by Ch. Schools	Total	Less Items Reported Twice				
																								Presiding Elder		Prescher In Charge		District Work		General and Conf. Work
5 Caddo Circuit—Caddo	113	100	820	710	6	5	150	140	11				43	175	135	160	165	161	1795			1795		1795			
Fecan.	15	15	820	110	1	1	150	20	1				44	175	135	160	165	161	1795			1795		1795			
Total Caddo Circuit	113	115	820	820	6	6	150	150	11				25	150	135	180	140	70	203	1853			1853		1853		
6 Carbon Circuit—Carbon	126	126	900	950	9	9	180	136	2				25	150	135	180	140	70	195	1853			1853		1853		
Kokona	126	126	900	950	9	9	180	136	2				25	150	135	180	140	70	195	1853			1853		1853		
Total Carbon Circuit	378	378	2700	2700	26	25	1025	1025	5				57	1189	109	779	1134	480	109	636	8626			8626		8626	
7 Cisco—First	42	42	300	225	1	1	50	50	5				7	12	9	25	20	40	34	505			505		505		
8 Cisco, 12th St. Circuit—Cisco 12th St.	18	27	131	156	1	1	25	25	5				12	5	5	20	20	40	17	281			281		281		
Fisgah	17	7	50	50	1	1	10	10	10				7	10	5	66	66	6	6	140			140		140		
Romney	18	27	131	153	1	1	30	30	5				7	10	5	20	20	40	17	270			270		270		
Total Cisco, 12th St. Circuit	85	83	612	584	3	4	115	115	6				26	27	14	35	176	40	74	1186			1186		1186		
9 Cross Plains—Cross Plains	168	168	1200	1200	10	10	150	150	6	14	2	8	42	460	9	259	18	125	120	2583			2583		2583		
Burnt Branch	168	168	1200	1257	10	10	150	160	6	14	2	8	42	460	9	269	18	125	10	87			87		87		
Total Cross Plains	231	231	1650	1800	13	13	300	300	2				78	275	64	284	213	170	130	2670			2670		2670		
10 De Leon Circuit—Downing	31	31	225	225	1	1	50	45	1				12	16	14	30	25	5	30	433			433		433		
Beattie	14	4	100	51	1	1	20	4	1				3	8	8	8	8	8	10	60			60		60		
McDon's Chapel	24	19	175	145	1	1	45	24	1				9	16	10	26	35	38	25	391			391		391		
New Hope	28	20	200	160	1	1	45	28	1				5	100	5	16	16	16	18	289			289		289		
Ross Chapel	21	17	150	144	1	1	40	35	1				36	221	14	54	110	43	17	331			331		331		
Total De Leon Circuit	118	91	850	706	6	6	200	127	4				76	28	20	48	58	51	100	1502			1502		1502		
12 Desdemona Circuit—Desdemona	105	88	750	660	4	4	70	90	13				23	33	33	8	9	8	15	111			111		111		
Valem	17	8	30	30	1	1	10	20	2				9	8	8	9	9	8	15	111			111		111		
Total Desdemona Circuit	126	108	900	800	6	6	120	100	13				23	33	33	8	9	8	21	185			185		185		
13 Dublin Circuit—Dublin	359	359	2400	2400	15	15	400	400	7				36	395	117	679	928	363	69	1432			1432		1432		
Alexader	25	12	175	88	2	1	32	25	1				3	15	13	6	13	13	20	142			142		142		
Chassette	12	12	88	91	1	1	20	20	1				4	19	12	12	12	9	8	127			127		127		
Whites Hill	10	10	65	75	1	1	30	32	1				18	19	5	25	25	25	29	249			249		249		
Total Dublin Circuit	67	48	467	350	5	5	115	77	2				41	34	6	42	25	90	21	167			167		167		
14 Duffau Circuit—Duffau	420	430	3000	3000	25	18	515	515	8				400	1340	108	1709	1218	848	1015	4908			4908		4908		
Whites Chapel	67	48	467	350	5	5	115	77	2				41	34	6	42	25	90	21	167			167		167		
Total Duffau Circuit	182	182	1300	1300	10	10	355	355	8				82	1340	108	1709	1218	848	1015	4908			4908		4908		
15 Eastland	420	430	3000	3000	25	18	515	515	8				400	1340	108	1709	1218	848	1015	4908			4908		4908		
16 German	182	182	1300	1300	10	10	355	355	8				82	1340	108	1709	1218	848	1015	4908			4908		4908		

17 Huckabay Circuit—Huckabay	19	131	77	1	1	25	6	27	8	17	5	40	219	36	172
Hambach	16	11	65	1	1	25	9	38	2	30	2	20	167	2	165
Owgan Mill	29	18	123	1	1	16	18	42	7	24	1	31	285	1	284
Owgan	20	16	107	1	1	31	19	23	7	24	1	82	271	25	245
Total Huckabay Circuit	74	58	546	4	4	100	50	130	24	71	8	172	980	64	916
18 Older Circuit—Pioneer	74	64	526	4	6	50	48	21	29	58	33	84	823	466	823
Pioneer	35	35	250	5	5	25	25	21	20	20	33	25	466	163	466
Macedonia	14	13	109	8	5	25	23	5	5	18	5	13	163	163	163
Sipe Springs	14	11	100	7	1	100	30	5	8	5	5	25	163	163	163
Total Pioneer Circuit	63	59	450	4	3	105	106	3	33	48	33	64	793	793	793
20 Putnam Circuit—Putnam	92	92	683	4	4	100	100	19	86	50	55	112	1493	60	1493
Cottonwood	21	21	149	2	2	30	30	7	25	39	70	69	484	60	424
Total Putnam Circuit	113	133	807	2	5	130	130	32	111	89	125	181	1977	60	1917
21 Ranger	336	336	2400	16	16	600	600	149	408	345	416	353	5554	5554	5554
22 Rising Star	210	210	1500	12	12	150	150	79	270	30	206	172	3230	166	3064
23 Seranton Circuit—Seranton	56	56	400	3	3	100	48	5	30	50	74	68	785	785	785
Barnes Chapel	14	14	100	1	1	35	35	10	35	5	5	62	285	285	285
Flatwood	14	14	100	1	1	27	27	20	4	7	7	17	170	170	170
Total Seranton Circuit	84	84	600	5	5	157	90	78	39	96	74	147	1240	65	1240
24 Stephenville	364	372	2800	20	18	700	600	111	1147	722	450	279	8470	65	8405
25 Wayland Circuit—Wayland	11	10	75	70	1	25	18	42	5	12	5	70	225	225	225
Gunsight	15	7	111	69	1	25	18	340	1	10	10	25	473	473	473
Mount Zion	4	4	25	25	1	25	25	5	6	6	6	42	138	138	138
Bullock	11	6	80	60	1	25	25	5	5	27	27	137	882	882	882
Total Wayland Circuit	41	27	281	224	4	85	66	382	6	27	27	137	882	882	882
Total	4376	4261	31254	250	228	7192	6810	87	7305	6188	4653	109	78820	1441	77379
Total Last Year	4184	4070	30066	29138	228	7569	6991	104	6258	3755	5116	75	77669	2010	75659
Increase	192	191	188	1504	22	377	118	137	151	2431	463	34	1151	569	1720
Decrease															

Cleburne District

1 Alvarado Circuit—Cahill	171	171	1200	1265	25	25	338	300	103	463	42	133	3190	85	3105
Bethany	37	38	263	273	4	5	150	50	1	53	13	49	664	664	664
Barnesville	38	37	262	263	4	5	150	50	1	26	15	15	219	219	219
Greenbrier	25	25	175	175	2	4	75	30	1	51	12	27	622	622	622
Watt's Chapel	137	137	963	974	13	20	500	175	5	61	42	32	403	403	403
Total Alvarado Circuit	62	62	438	438	7	5	239	50	11	246	26	173	2293	2293	2293
3 Blum Circuit—Blum	7	6	43	44	1	2	40	10	3	58	85	605	1552	614	748
Lone Willow	7	6	263	262	7	8	163	50	6	10	10	12	95	95	95
Rio Vista	37	38	263	262	7	8	163	50	3	13	13	428	428	428	
Total Blum Circuit	106	106	744	744	15	15	442	110	20	58	39	1045	2418	614	1804
4 Burlison-Crowley Charge	190	159	700	700	10	11	317	175	50	225	22	138	1981	125	1956
Crowley	11	12	500	500	10	9	178	100	45	1272	9	86	2430	150	2280
Total Burlison-Crowley Charge	171	171	1200	1200	20	20	495	275	95	1497	31	225	4411	175	4236

21 Morgan Circuit—Morgan Koppert.....	93	650	650	12	12	318	125	125	125	6	12	125	40	577	27	168	186	443	1090	3411	1338	2073	
Total Morgan Circuit.....	186	1300	1300	24	24	636	250	250	250	3	24	636	81	585	47	250	251	613	1023	5700	1023	1266	
22 Mosheim Circuit—Mosheim Coyote.....	45	315	315	6	6	164	50	50	50	2	6	164	15	9	11	20	43	45	54	662	699	699	
Lane's Chapel.....	28	197	197	4	4	164	25	25	25	1	4	164	3	62	11	20	26	42	102	699	699	699	
Total Mosheim Circuit.....	118	827	827	17	17	430	125	125	125	3	17	430	35	100	37	80	145	87	234	1807	2763	1807	
23 Valley Mills	171	1200	1200	23	23	681	100	100	100	10	23	681	57	700	60	120	25	138	137	2763	2763	2763	
Total.....	4213	29560	29470	594	635	13486	5935	5810	5810	8	594	13486	16	1393	16196	1513	4700	6633	147	10487	86230	4537	
Total Last Year.....	4128	29211	28502	269	249	13486	6000	5717	5717	31	269	13486	3	1388	13111	1470	3909	5111	29	7685	76254	5251	
Increase.....	85	139	349	968	325	386	13486	125	93	23	82	13	195	3085	43	851	1522	131	118	2802	9976	10690	
Decrease.....																							

Corsicana District

1 Barry Circuit—Barry Drane.....	50	400	400	7	8	195	100	92	12	12	12	92	5	40	12	40	13	86	112	870	386	870	
Enthouse.....	25	175	175	5	5	96	75	75	6	6	6	75	6	8	35	4	5	48	80	386	386	386	
Total Barry Circuit.....	44	356	356	12	12	195	175	175	10	10	10	175	12	48	12	44	22	134	247	1872	1872	1872	
2 Bazette Circuit—Bazette Long Prairie.....	31	250	250	4	4	486	250	176	3	3	3	176	15	60	12	110	22	22	28	537	509	509	
Powder Baeatie Circuit.....	16	125	125	2	2	125	30	30	1	1	1	30	3	1500	2	3	15	60	60	523	60	463	
Total Bazette Circuit.....	63	500	500	8	8	193	335	135	4	4	4	135	16	1700	30	33	191	100	17	1085	15	1680	
3 Big Hill—Ben Hurr Charge—Big Hill Ben Hurr.....	62	500	500	7	7	193	75	34	1	1	1	34	8	20	32	65	30	40	30	56	829	30	769
Total Big Hill—Ben Hurr Charge.....	125	1000	900	14	14	386	150	68	4	4	4	68	16	16	27	50	70	70	106	1501	60	642	
4 Blount Grove.....	63	42	500	455	9	9	175	125	104	1	2	104	81	132	86	109	99	335	138	2463	2463	2463	
5 Chatfield Circuit—Chatfield Toane.....	150	142	1200	1338	18	18	407	200	185	1	2	185	20	35	25	34	97	87	64	975	975	975	
Total Chatfield Circuit.....	31	26	250	200	4	4	87	62	1	1	1	62	4	36	15	15	16	26	23	486	486	486	
6 Coledge Circuit—Calina Dover.....	119	88	950	905	18	18	350	200	214	2	2	214	10	4	25	58	160	175	152	1907	1907	1907	
Munger.....	45	44	391	348	7	7	155	80	61	1	1	61	68	536	65	283	183	175	254	8174	312	7862	
Total Coledge Circuit—Calina.....	175	175	1400	1400	25	25	487	200	200	8	2	200	88	536	22	23	36	5	23	661	661	661	
7 Coledge Circuit—Calina Dover.....	32	256	256	5	5	120	60	37	2	2	2	37	46	18	3	10	56	60	41	528	503	503	
Munger.....	32	256	256	5	5	120	60	37	2	2	2	37	46	18	3	10	56	60	41	528	503	503	
Total Coledge Circuit.....	128	425	425	20	18	447	230	135	5	5	5	135	15	28	7	48	60	117	148	1969	1969	1969	
8 Corsicana—First Pleasant Grove.....	60	673	3300	3300	110	110	3657	2025	2025	29	262	35	529	2101	410	1335	3011	1280	2066	17063	262	16831	
9 Corsicana—Eleventh Avenue Dawson Charge.....	213	900	1700	26	26	833	505	55	10	9	9	55	60	323	50	565	145	339	217	5703	5	3998	
10 Dawson Charge—Dawson Brushy.....	100	800	4800	1698	20	26	157	210	4	10	4	89	21	60	166	177	129	129	89	1584	40	1514	
Total Dawson Charge.....	219	115	1756	1733	6	26	812	309	214	4	10	4	89	443	108	229	100	175	135	3333	147	3333	
12 Eureka—Pleasant Grove Charge—Eureka Pleasant Grove.....	60	60	550	570	9	9	140	75	30	3	3	75	9	9	30	29	83	104	135	3430	3430	3430	
Total Eureka—Pleasant Grove Charge.....	100	71	800	583	8	6	910	110	103	6	8	103	9	122	30	15	18	104	27	237	257	257	
13 Frost Hubbard.....	225	1800	1800	30	30	987	600	600	20	11	11	600	51	369	41	44	240	331	65	1293	1283	1283	
14 Groesbeck Kerens.....	188	1500	1500	22	22	887	950	350	30	20	20	350	144	30422	96	270	782	398	283	4354	155	2789	
15 Hubbard Kerens.....	156	156	1250	1250	22	22	387	300	100	2	13	100	65	275	165	318	41	300	165	3351	347	4770	
16 Kerens Cotton Gin.....	30	25	240	196	4	4	136	10	21	1	1	10	41	583	35	8	114	63	160	2065	65	3330	
17 Kirvin Circuit—Kirvin New Hope.....	5	40	40	4	4	10	10	10	21	1	1	10	8	48	35	8	114	63	20	480	39	441	
Total Kirvin Circuit.....	40	25	320	196	4	4	136	50	21	1	1	50	8	48	35	8	114	63	20	480	39	441	

Fort Worth District

1	Arlington I	318	2700	2700	900	900	29	46	10	238	242	2500	462	674	8119	1925	8119	
2	Arlington Heights	340	3600	3600	1000	1000	18	18	10	446	566	4733	1414	1458	18630	1925	18630	
3	Benbrook-Brooklyn Hts. Chg.—Benbrook	38	550	550	92	92	6	6	5	13	230	65	80	25	982	25	982	
4	Brooklyn Heights	37	550	550	185	185	8	8	13	38	268	124	145	160	1395	135	1395	
5	Total Benbrook-Brooklyn Hts. Charge	75	1100	1100	600	600	13	13	10	136	2950	90	136	587	10547	347	10200	
6	Central	340	4000	4000	3000	3000	28	28	34	338	4515	358	5147	3903	24064	1671	22393	
7	College Heights	65	1500	1500	145	145	5	5	10	10	2000	40	1425	520	6565	520	6565	
8	Collville Circuit—Collville	10	90	90	13	13	2	2	5	11	20	59	18	52	198	62	136	
9	Minter's Chapel	12	136	136	13	13	10	10	5	13	20	6	31	31	460	96	364	
10	Oak Grove	15	150	150	13	13	2	2	5	11	20	6	31	105	308	166	142	
11	White's Chapel	6	389	389	4	4	10	10	5	11	20	6	31	105	308	166	142	
12	Total Collville Circuit	43	395	395	47	47	10	10	5	11	20	6	31	105	308	166	142	
13	Diamond Hill	80	1200	1200	160	160	160	160	5	30	151	14	34	319	1084	346	738	
14	Englewood	166	1600	1600	225	225	10	24	8	25	1000	60	300	173	141	1638	17	3996
15	Eules Circuit—Eules	54	575	575	88	88	110	110	5	35	1183	60	98	134	2547	134	2547	
16	Smithfield	54	475	475	87	87	105	105	5	5	250	20	63	87	1176	87	1176	
17	Total Eules Circuit	108	1050	1050	175	175	5	5	40	40	1433	80	161	223	3723	161	3723	
18	Everman Circuit—Everman	36	400	400	60	60	60	60	1	7	79	14	51	59	797	30	772	
19	Kennedale	18	200	200	60	60	3	3	11	11	76	48	48	60	552	10	572	
20	Bireville	38	300	300	55	55	1	1	7	104	12	65	56	86	756	40	786	
21	Total Everman Circuit	90	900	900	175	175	6	6	25	25	259	26	118	205	2165	40	2165	
22	Casleberry	800	7500	7500	7500	7500	86	86	1100	20300	446	21675	20091	6620	94209	3310	90899	
23	Total First Church	50	525	525	60	60	2	2	8	439	21	414	110	603	1610	110	1610	
24	Glen Garden	50	425	425	60	60	2	2	5	17	262	30	65	217	1535	65	1636	
25	Total Forest Hill Circuit	100	950	950	120	120	15	15	17	312	45	125	50	424	2493	5	544	
26	Fostepco Circuit—Fostepco	10	200	200	15	15	5	5	5	17	65	4	32	55	549	5	544	
27	Gate North	10	500	500	25	25	25	25	5	116	18	49	52	125	1084	141	923	
28	Total Fostepco Circuit	150	1400	1400	175	175	3	3	20	395	18	587	289	195	3893	78	3696	
29	Glenwood	155	1500	1500	220	220	9	9	60	649	195	246	145	166	3345	195	3345	
30	Grapevine	215	1800	1800	300	300	17	13	5	55	565	77	514	274	4345	1730	4345	
31	Hanbury	41	346	346	56	56	1	1	5	116	18	49	52	125	1084	141	923	
32	Hasett Circuit—Hasett	28	346	346	38	38	1	1	17	17	76	14	51	59	797	30	772	
33	Seller	110	923	923	150	150	5	5	20	395	18	587	289	195	3893	78	3696	
34	Total Hasett Circuit	230	2250	2250	220	220	9	9	60	649	195	246	145	166	3345	195	3345	
35	Highland Park	116	1100	1100	200	200	12	12	5	40	105	30	275	81	2102	47	2165	
36	Mattfield	338	3000	3000	600	600	17	17	125	4467	10	1756	25	339	1921	12069	921	9200
37	Meadowbrook	338	3000	3000	600	600	17	17	125	4467	10	1756	25	339	1921	12069	921	9200
38	Missouri Avenue	150	2000	2000	300	300	3	3	10	50	203	920	233	218	1591	195	4126	
39	Walker Memorial	144	1200	1200	220	220	11	11	25	119	50	419	190	229	10765	98	2757	
40	Total Walker Memorial	384	3600	3600	3327	3327	35	35	10	315	3524	4019	319	2701	10765	315	19095	
41	Polytechnic	262	2700	2700	610	610	15	23	10	65	1838	158	951	1015	1601	60	8949	
42	Riverside	75	1200	1200	200	200	175	6	10	23	222	22	133	365	191	157	2984	
43	Trinity	262	2400	2400	690	690	690	6	10	138	1101	37	541	306	6560	63	6560	
44	Weatherford Street	138	1200	1200	200	200	10	8	5	34	1033	87	1000	226	4120	78	4042	
Total		6083	59794	59472	22105	21823	3683245	6	6	6499	54489	2408	45350	16358	273210	9464	263746	
Total Last Year		5964	5927	56304	21305	20884	310	310	71	205	3542	65652	36904	19078	294162	1739	277023	
Increase		60	2983	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	
Decrease		60	2983	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 3—Financial Reports
Georgetown District

CHARGE AND CHURCH	Presiding Elder		Preacher In Charge		District Work		General and Cont. Work		FINANCIAL EXHIBIT—RAISED DURING THE YEAR											Total	Less Items Reported Twice	Grand Total for Year		
	Appointed	Paid	Appointed	Paid	Appointed	Paid	Appointed	Paid	Mission Specials	Superannuate	Superannuate Endowment	Superannuate Homes	Orphanages	Churches and Parsonages	Insurance Premiums	Incidentals	All Other Purposes	Total Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Total Amount Raised by Ch. Schools					
																							Golden Cross	Golden Cross
1 Bartlett	200	200	1600	1600	18	18	450	450	15				150	500	185	300	350	400	550	4718		4718		4718
2 Bolton	375	375	2500	2500	26	25	750	750	133				133	1529	388	490	107	480	324	6760		6760		6653
3 Coppers Pass	60	60	600	600	6	6	125	125	3				15	57	11	70	33	58	99	1137		1137		1109
4 Cuddy	45	45	450	450	4	3	100	100	43				43	64	30	129	196	64	41	1406		1406		1406
5 Florence Circuit—Florence	14	13	140	140	2	2	35	32	2				4	9	15	166	7	42	18	952		952		952
Wesley Chapel	33	33	330	330	6	5	125	125	2				20	16	15	191	7	133	72	1239		1239		1239
6 Georgetown	300	300	2400	2400	29	29	1000	1000	7				338	1941	230	914	171	480	440	8303		8303		8303
7 Grand	150	150	1200	1200	10	10	250	250	5				52	141	33	208	409	145	116	2721		2721		2641
8 Holland Little River Charge—Holland	27	27	273	273	3	4	60	60	5				18	186	33	72	120	120	81	1422		1422		1422
Little River	40	39	400	394	4	4	100	81	4				24	192	47	123	166	209	132	2051		2051		2051
Total Holland Little River Charge	67	66	673	668	7	8	160	160	9				42	388	80	195	326	429	217	3443		3443		3443
9 Hunt	80	80	800	800	11	11	100	100	7				14	30	25	54	70	85	70	826		826		816
Total Holland Little River Charge	50	50	500	500	6	5	100	100	4				21	35	36	105	74	32	37	237		237		227
10 Jarrell Circuit—Jarrell	15	15	150	150	2	2	15	15	1				1	3	11	7	15	15	81	505		505		505
War	30	30	300	300	3	4	50	50	1				11	3	11	7	15	15	81	505		505		505
Total Jarrell Circuit	45	45	450	450	5	6	65	65	2				12	6	14	22	30	30	162	1016		1016		1016
11 Killen	150	150	1800	1800	11	11	165	165	5				33	38	47	112	89	142	250	2587		2587		2587
Total Jarrell Circuit	18	18	180	180	14	14	172	172	5				75	49	99	168	142	136	250	2587		2587		2587
12 Midway-Cedar Creek Charge—Midway	32	32	318	318	4	4	35	35	3				15	20	12	15	19	19	42	202		202		190
Cedar Creek	50	50	500	500	6	6	100	100	3				20	9	12	15	19	19	84	517		517		499
Total Midway-Cedar Creek Charge	22	22	221	223	4	4	100	100	3				35	9	12	25	15	19	126	719		719		689
13 Nolanville Circuit—Nolanville	6	7	67	68	2	2	15	15	3				21	20	24	24	12	50	40	125		125		125
Brookhaven	3	3	27	27	1	1	8	8	1				1	1	7	7	7	7	37	237		237		227
Maxdale	3	3	27	27	1	1	8	8	1				1	1	7	7	7	7	37	237		237		227
Reese's Creek	9	9	90	91	1	1	25	24	1				1	1	16	16	16	16	40	142		142		142
Sugar Leaf	9	9	90	91	1	1	25	24	1				1	1	16	16	16	16	40	142		142		142
Total Nolanville Circuit	40	43	405	433	7	7	353	353	3				21	116	15	15	19	19	40	63		63		63
15 Oenaville Circuit—Oenaville	20	20	200	200	3	3	95	95	2				5	2	22	22	22	22	21	235		235		235
Heidenheimer	13	15	135	135	2	2	35	35	2				5	2	22	22	22	22	21	235		235		235
Three Forks	14	14	140	140	2	2	25	25	2				5	2	22	22	22	22	21	235		235		235
Total Oenaville Circuit	47	46	475	475	7	7	130	130	3				10	85	11	212	235	149	108	2894		2894		2894
16 Rogers	150	150	1200	1200	11	11	625	625	3				20	761	17	50	264	149	52	774		774		703
17 Round Rock Circuit—Round Rock	60	60	600	600	6	6	145	145	10				20	85	11	212	235	149	108	2894		2894		2894
Jonah	20	20	200	200	4	4	55	55	3				4	897	3	24	21	21	21	235		235		235
Total Round Rock Circuit	80	80	800	800	10	10	497	497	10				24	1058	20	74	285	285	87	3229		3229		3229

18 Salado Circuit—Salado.....	32	318	320	5	5	109	105	17		61	10		49	109	19		74	746	17	729
Bells Plains.....	18	181	182	3	3	60	36	1		3	3		10	6	6		50	311		311
Prairie Del.....	15	15	150	2	2	40	36	1		3	3		4	52	19		72	341		341
Total Salado Circuit.....	65	650	652	10	10	200	177	17		12	10		705	167	19		202	1394	17	1377
19 Taylor.....	352	2550	2550	22	39	1246	600	1		205	2207	172	705	311	475		608	8596	260	8306
02 Temple—First.....	450	3000	3000	39	39	1750	1250	2	26	481	210	175	569	4272	211		1378	12538	576	12012
21 Temple—Seventh Street.....	225	1800	1800	21	21	300	300	7		85	1011	64	469	217	56		605	5006		5006
22 Thrall Circuit—Thrall.....	30	300	300	4	5	66	60	4		3	50	9	40	7	7		17	688		688
Beantkes.....	11	27	113	2	2	30	30	30		4	100	17	33	7			26	453		453
Lawrence Chapel.....	27	12	273	1	1	60	60			11	150	26	13	14	56		176	176		176
Total Thrall Circuit.....	68	69	686	9	9	150	150			28	100	8	100	120	60		43	1317		1317
23 Troy—Pendleton Charge—Troy.....	100	81	300	645	10	8	143			28	7		21	60	60		103	1295		1295
Pendleton.....	30	37	400	269	4	5	90	27		7			21	47	44		47	444		444
Total Troy—Pendleton Charge.....	150	118	1200	944	14	13	250	170		35		8	121	120	60		150	1739		1739
Total.....	3316	26010	25711	300	314	7005	6876	90	81	2	1836	1248	5242	7413	4501		5704	72216	1322	70894
Total Last Year.....	3825	3743	29896	29018	344	316	8368	7687	111	30	1969	7575	1843	7105	7890	5049	5459	77795	2043	75762
Increase.....	509	474	3986	3307	44	2	1363	811	51	30	133	2384	565	1863	477	548	245	5579	721	4898
Decrease.....																				

Waco District

1 Bosqueville—Elin Matt Chg.—Bosqueville.....	63	500	500	6	6	228	140			44	75	31	21	89	37		737	1743	737	1006
Elin Matt.....	52	495	495	5	5	180	106			15	73	50	19	81	75		821	1322	821	1801
Total Bosqueville—Elin Matt Charge.....	115	117	925	11	11	408	246			59	146	100	40	170	112		1238	3068	1258	1807
2 Bruceville Circuit—Bruceville.....	33	33	297	5	5	90	50	1	3	10	40	20	20	18	52		70	678		678
Mooresville.....	42	42	242	5	5	80	50			28	150	15	20	20	23		106	814		814
Total Bruceville Circuit.....	114	114	600	10	10	180	100	2	3	38	200	35	40	40	75		186	1428		1428
3 China Spgs.—Speequeville Chg.—China Spgs.....	74	74	600	6	6	115	115	1	2	10	165	25	18	33	60		139	1157		1157
Speequeville Chg.—China Spgs.....	44	44	350	9	9	65	65			40	100	18	8	155	60		258	1806		1806
Total China Spgs.—Speequeville Chg.....	118	118	950	15	15	180	180	3	5	50	165	43	26	48	120		143	1511		1511
4 Crawford Circuit—Crawford.....	74	74	131	17	17	26	17			10	27	42	5	44	19		143	1806		1806
Evergreen.....	28	17	292	134	4	5	37			10	27	42	5	44	19		143	1806		1806
Total Crawford Circuit.....	118	105	842	15	15	173	173	5	10	30	192	42	95	44	199		24	292		292
5 Ewant Circuit—Ewant.....	62	62	438	7	7	289	66			18	252	11	48	8	59		167	1970		1970
Liberty.....	18	18	132	3	3	100	32	1		5	81	11	11	4	4		90	1104		1104
Ford.....	25	25	205	3	3	100	32	0		5	81	11	11	4	4		90	245		245
Total Ewant Circuit.....	105	105	775	13	13	489	120	17	10	28	304	22	48	15	59		90	375		375
6 Gatesville.....	325	2600	2600	36	36	650	650	5	10	157	4331	134	418	230	790		411	1724		1724
Gatesville Circuit—Brown's Creek.....	11	12	89	88	1	1	15	12		2	15	12	15	4	4		14	10132	557	9575
Flat.....	16	15	109	37	1	1	15	11		1	15	10	20	20			16	91		149
Fort Gates.....	11	2	89	15	1	1	15	10		1	15	10	20	20			16	33		33
Soring Hill.....	11	6	89	44	1	1	15	10		1	15	10	20	20			16	33		33
Total Gatesville Circuit.....	49	25	376	184	4	5	60	43		5	60	43	60	4	4		30	336		336
8 Hallsburg—Riesel Charge—Hallsburg.....	12	5	100	58	2	1	20	25		6	6	6	6	5	5		4	175		175
Riesel.....	15	15	120	120	2	1	25	25		6	6	6	6	5	5		4	182		182
Total Hallsburg—Riesel Charge.....	27	20	220	178	4	2	45	30		6	6	6	6	11	11		4	237		237

20 Waco—Austin Avenue	625	5000	5000	107	110	2500	2500	2500	120	1118	10789	418	967	152081	2495	2142	42480	82351	34254	
21 Waco—Clay Avenue	200	1600	1600	25	25	945	250	250	21	42	745	110	250	15	327	1426	5011	1010	4001	
22 Waco—First Church	375	3000	3000	49	49	1851	700	700	15	300	2690	186	4203	132	789	864	13453	120	13333	
23 Waco—Herring Avenue	325	2600	2600	35	35	1767	650	650	13	250	1510	105	1843	31	404	388	8269	61	8208	
24 Waco—St. Mark's Memorial	337	2700	2700	44	44	1800	650	650	10	250	4360	117	1104	710	417	346	11291	144	1291	
25 Waco—St. Mark's Memorial	112	112	1000	1000	11	11	595	200	200	21	212	54	54	272	161	237	2226	144	2082	
26 Waco—Westley	125	125	1000	1000	16	16	595	200	200	7	7	24	101	1326	153	102	4037	44	4037	
27 West-Leary Charge—West	112	112	900	900	15	15	595	150	150	5	5	44	137	94	180	153	1879	44	1835	
Leary	28	27	225	225	4	4	64	60	60	3	3	44	64	34	76	507	507	44	507	
Total West-Leary Charge	140	140	1125	1125	15	15	210	210	5	40	89	44	201	133	150	229	2386	44	2342	
Total	4701	4652	27560	32407	587	578	9697	9565	132	334	3000	1993	12165	20745	8614	11374	145773	12909	132864	
Total Last Year	4606	4470	36477	35495	425	417	9999	9168	68	334	2881	30628	2272	20780	7748	13124	136719	12431	124288	
Increase	95	182	1083	1713	162	161	434	434	6	119	4900	279	2588	35	866	1750	9054	478	8576	
Decrease																				

Waxahachie District

1 Abbott-Vaughan Charge—Abbott	80	600	607	3	3	237	157	150	5	2	37	20	36	114	96	88	1287	30	1267
Vaughan	30	70	600	515	2	2	238	158	6	6	35	20	58	72	39	46	618	30	918
Total Abbott-Vaughan Charge	160	150	1200	1122	5	5	475	315	11	12	70	40	94	186	135	134	2205	60	2185
2 Aquila Circuit—Aquila	68	56	482	430	2	2	175	275	3	3	41	16	22	50	98	86	896	20	896
Lebanon	18	10	132	71	1	1	25	25	1	1	10	8	8	15	18	49	171	20	171
Wesley Chapel	43	43	307	307	2	2	50	47	2	2	10	8	22	50	62	134	722	20	722
Total Aquila Circuit	129	109	921	808	5	5	275	160	5	5	51	25	32	115	178	269	1789	40	1789
3 Bardwell Circuit—Bardwell	28	25	188	186	2	2	50	50	42	4	6	120	13	46	15	36	522	12	522
Alma	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Byrd	3	3	18	18	2	2	35	45	3	3	6	10	12	7	24	25	56	56	56
Collier's Chapel	28	25	188	186	2	2	35	45	3	3	6	10	12	7	24	21	328	12	328
Oak Grove	18	18	132	132	2	2	40	40	2	2	9	10	13	5	5	24	265	20	265
Total Bardwell Circuit	74	72	528	528	6	6	350	125	25	25	12	130	38	86	45	106	1183	20	1183
4 Bethel Circuit—Boyce	168	168	1200	1200	6	6	475	275	10	10	42	130	32	109	128	124	2182	20	2182
Garrett	58	58	417	417	3	3	175	110	10	10	12	30	32	156	60	64	1003	20	1003
Long Branch	22	21	153	154	1	1	100	60	30	30	9	30	30	100	20	32	415	20	415
Redger Springs	30	30	220	220	1	1	70	30	30	3	3	18	18	18	12	14	326	20	326
Total Boyce Circuit	120	119	860	861	5	5	350	199	9	9	25	25	62	274	92	92	1810	1	1810
5 Britton Circuit—Britton	43	35	307	231	1	1	100	43	34	1	4	25	5	22	22	54	424	5	423
Mountain Peak	18	20	132	139	1	1	75	30	34	4	4	5	5	25	31	29	292	5	287
Onward	9	8	60	61	1	1	45	15	10	5	27	5	5	3	6	6	85	5	85
St. Paul	9	9	66	67	1	1	40	15	9	9	2	7	7	9	3	15	103	20	103
Webb	9	4	66	28	3	3	40	15	9	6	57	7	7	25	68	110	961	6	955
Total Britton Circuit	88	73	631	526	3	3	310	185	85	6	8	87	7	23	23	71	869	12	857
6 Bynum Circuit—Bynum	73	73	527	527	3	3	45	52	43	2	5	27	27	18	27	108	705	12	705
Brandon	58	58	417	417	3	3	45	43	43	2	23	7	7	18	27	108	705	12	705
Peoria	9	9	66	66	6	6	15	15	15	1	28	130	127	41	20	179	1691	12	1679
Total Bynum Circuit	140	140	1010	1010	6	6	375	115	115	3	200	130	127	1241	82	524	6672	12	6672
7 Ennis Circuit—Ennis	385	385	2750	2750	20	20	2150	1000	1000	8	176	254	82	349	263	262	3765	180	3585
8 Feris Circuit—Feris	210	210	1900	1900	8	8	775	300	300	3	14	132	16	48	10	132	716	110	656
9 Forreston Circuit—Forreston	31	31	219	219	2	2	115	36	36	1	14	15	11	11	15	84	361	35	326
Avalon Vista	18	18	132	132	1	1	30	31	1	10	8	5	3	30	10	112	376	35	344
Buena Vista	21	21	194	194	1	1	115	45	47	3	16	5	5	30	10	95	480	80	400
Nash	31	31	219	219	2	2	115	36	36	1	14	132	16	48	10	132	716	110	656
Total Forreston Circuit	101	101	724	724	5	5	400	167	167	9	42	270	37	139	45	125	1987	260	1727
11 Hillsboro—First	336	336	2400	2400	22	22	2430	750	750	3	504	422	402	382	2628	463	5885	212	8673
12 Hillsboro—Line Street	126	126	900	900	5	5	450	225	200	3	86	86	15	125	40	156	1735	60	1675

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 3—Financial Reports
Recapitulation

DISTRICT	Presiding Elder		Preacher In Charge		District Work		General and Conf. Work			FINANCIAL EXHIBIT—RAISED DURING THE YEAR													Grand Total for Year	
	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Assumed	Paid	Golden Cross	Mission Specials	Superannuate Endowment	Superannuate Homes	Orphanages	Churches and Parsonages	Insurance	Fremiums	Incidentals	All Other Purposes	Total Amount Raised by W. M. S. Brotherhoods	Total Amount Raised by Ch. Schools	Total	Less Items Reported Twice		
																								Apportioned
BROWNWOOD	4756	5031	30669	32028	108	149	6302	6835	82	191	10	9019	16858	1109	7274	4756	4670	13328	109	6027	94380	6131	88249	
CISCO	4376	4261	31254	30642	250	228	7192	6810	87	136	84	1378	9320	1270	7305	6186	4853	10487	147	10487	78320	1441	77379	
CLEBURNE	4213	4145	29560	29470	894	635	5935	3810	54	86	16	1393	16106	1513	4760	6633	4881	10487	147	10487	86230	4537	81693	
CORSICANA	4415	4120	33323	31266	602	578	8704	6900	218	466	39	2264	49033	1908	7433	8199	6196	6922	147	6922	124534	2042	122492	
FORT WORTH	6038	5987	59794	59472	6	6	22105	21823	368	324	84	3598	64529	2409	45350	32746	16958	26279	55	26279	273210	9464	263746	
GEORGETOWN	3316	3269	26010	25711	300	314	7005	6870	130	234	2	1836	9959	1248	5242	7413	4501	5704	55	5704	72216	1322	70894	
WACO	4701	4652	33590	32908	587	578	6965	7397	82	122	35	10	3000	35328	1993	12165	20745	11374	11374	145773	12909	132864		
WAXAHACHIE	4372	4357	31744	31531	191	187	7460	7397	82	122	45	50	2312	30655	1797	6059	6388	5748	3837	5748	77782	1617	76165	
WEATHERFORD	4098	3997	29869	29454	138	141	7663	7515	76	17	41	1719	13655	1004	4743	3783	5057	5890	311	5890	77170	2205	74965	
Total	40255	39849	306783	308802	2776	2816	81681	79201	1164	4612	231	600	10819	212173	14221	100331	96859	59367	311	91759	1030115	41668	988447	
Total Last Year	40388	39136	285631	287896	2731	2523	85023	78553	894	4612	861	410	10214	175781	15866	103452	94925	62583	297	94750	980570	49167	941403	
Increase	133	713	24152	8986	45	293	3042	648	270	4612	630	190	605	36392	1645	3121	1934	3215	14	2391	39545	7499	47044	
Decrease																								

SECTION TWO

Journal

OF THE

*Central Texas
Conference*

SEVENTY-FOURTH ANNUAL SESSION

WHICH IS THE ORGANIZATION SESSION

OF

THE METHODIST CHURCH

FORT WORTH, TEXAS

November 8th-12th, 1939

G. ALFRED BROWN, *Editor*, Ranger, Texas

CONTENTS

Section II

	Page
Annual Conference Register, 1866-1939	100
Alphabetical Roll	85
Appointments	128
Chronological Conference Roll	91
Conference Directory	85
Conference Officers	81
Conference Rules	121
Condensed Minutes	134
Committees, Conference	82
Daily Proceedings	101
Delegates	81
Undergraduates	84
General Conference Delegates	81
Lay Delegates	97
Officers of Boards	81
Quadrennial Boards	82
 REPORTS OF BOARDS AND COMMITTEES—	
Accepted Supplies	123
Auditor	124
Budget	112
Christian Education	108
Church Extension	118
Conference Claimants	113
Conference Entertainment	107
Evangelism	123
Fellowship Fund	126
Homes of Retired Ministers	118
Hospitals and Homes	118
Lay Activities	105
Ministerial Training	123
Missions and Church Extension	117
Orphanage	109
Resolutions	126
Temperance	125
Standing Committees	82
Standing Rules	121
Supplies	90
Transfers	133

CONFERENCE OFFICERS

President—Bishop Ivan Lee Holt, 1910 Main, Dallas, Texas.

Secretary—W. W. Ward, 1518 Vaughn, Fort Worth, Texas.

Assistant Secretaries—J. D. F. Williams, E. R. Gordon, Oran Stephens, C. C. Sessions, Paul Utley, M. B. Howell, G. Weldon Gatlin.

Statistical Secretary—J. T. Gardner, Abbott, Texas.

Hospital Commissioner—R. B. Hooper, Harris Memorial Methodist Hospital, Fort Worth.

Executive-Extension Secretary—J. A. Sicheloff, 600 Court, Fort Worth.

Agent of Homes for Retired Preachers—George F. Kornegay, 2814 Avenue D, Fort Worth.

Conference Treasurer—Leake Ayres, Gatesville, Texas.

Conference Missionary Secretary—Marcus M. Chunn, Fort Worth.

Conference Director of Evangelism—J. N. R. Score, Fort Worth.

Editor Conference Journal—G. Alfred Brown, Ranger, Texas.

OFFICERS OF BOARDS

Conference Claimants—J. W. Sharbutt, President; Paxton Smith, Secretary.

Education—J. N. R. Score, President; C. H. Sisserson, Secretary.

Missions and Church Extension—F. P. Culver, President; W. N. Dunson, Secretary.

Division of Church Extension—G. Alfred Brown, President; J. J. Creed, Secretary.

Ministerial Training—D. K. Porter, Chairman; Carl W. Bergquist, Secretary.

Temperance—Gid J. Bryan, President; Roy E. Briggs, Secretary.

Committee on Accepted Supply Pastors—S. L. Culwell, Chairman; Floyd Thrash, Secretary.

DELEGATES**To General Conference**

Clerical		Lay	
J. N. R. Score.....	Fort Worth	Hal H. Cherry.....	Brownwood
E. B. Hawk.....	S. M. U., Dallas	Boyce Martin.....	Corsicana
P. E. Riley.....	Corsicana	Judge Nat Harris.....	Waco
F. P. Culver.....	Olney	Mrs. Gid J. Bryan.....	Cleburne

To the Jurisdictional Conference

R. W. Goodloe.....	S. M. U., Dallas	E. J. White.....	Fort Worth
C. A. Sutton.....	Tehuacana	J. R. Edwards.....	Fort Worth
Roy A. Langston.....	Cisco	Bert E. Gamery.....	Eastland
Walter W. Ward.....	Fort Worth	Leake Ayres.....	Gatesville
S. A. Barnes.....	Fort Worth	W. H. Gibbs.....	Fort Worth
T. Edgar Neal.....	Fort Worth	Mrs. B. B. Wedemeyer.....	Waco

Alternates

C. W. Bergquist.....	Georgetown	G. L. Robertson.....	Fort Worth
L. L. Felder.....	Cleburne	Bruce Neeley.....	Olney
R. Otis Sory.....	Corsicana	Judge Ballard George (Dec'd).....	Waco

CONFERENCE BOARDS AND COMMITTEES**BOARD OF CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS**

MINISTERIAL—J. W. Sharbutt, C. A. Wilkerson, Paxton Smith, C. O. Hightower, T. Edgar Neal, O. O. Odom, Chet C. Henson, B. C. Coleman, C. M. Buttrill.

LAY—J. W. Damron, W. M. Wright, B. F. Word, R. L. Wallace, Dr. F. E. Harrison, M. L. Williams, G. B. Campbell, W. D. Arden, Faris Ross.

DISTRIBUTING COMMITTEE—J. W. Sharbutt, Chet C. Henson, Paxton Smith.

BOARD OF EDUCATION

MINISTERIAL—J. N. R. Score, D. K. Porter, J. W. Chisholm, H. B. Lloyd, P. E. Riley, L. W. Seymour, Walter Anthony, C. H. Sisserson, E. H. Lightfoot.

LAY—Hal H. Cherry, J. R. Banes, Miss Mary Shipp Sanders, H. O. Whitehurst, G. L. Robertson, J. D. Seiders, Mrs. B. B. Wedemeyer, L. R. Coker, J. B. Witherspoon.

CONFERENCE BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES

MINISTERIAL—E. W. Bridges, Leslie Boone, F. L. Wilshire.

LAY—Tom C. Parks, Clifton; Mrs. George L. Peyton, Mexia; Mrs. Sam A. Barnes, Fort Worth; Leake Ayres, Gatesville; H. N. Peters, Waxahachie.

BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

Hal H. Cherry, Brownwood; Seth Thompson, Brownwood; B. E. McGlamery, Eastland; Roy Anderson, Cleburne; R. L. Waller, Dawson; Judge G. L. Robertson, Fort Worth; J. C. Kuhlmann, Holland; Walter Amsler, McGregor; Sam Robertson, Hillsboro; Bruce Neelley, Olney.

BOARDS OF CHURCH LOCATION AND BUILDING FOR DISTRICTS**Brownwood District**

District Superintendent.

MINISTERIAL—A. E. Turney, D. A. Chisholm, D. L. Barnes.

LAY—C. M. Carpenter, Brownwood; Fred Stacey, Burkett; M. O. Smith, Byrd.

Cisco District

District Superintendent.

MINISTERIAL—J. I. Patterson, G. Alfred Brown, H. C. Bowman.

LAY—S. H. Nance, Cisco; J. E. Walker, Jr., Gorman; A. H. Miller, Breckenridge.

Cleburne District

District Superintendent.

MINISTERIAL—R. H. Price, J. C. Mann, J. U. McAfee.

LAY—C. M. Gandy, Meridian; R. J. Riley, Hamilton; W. A. Kelly, Joshua.

Corsicana District

District Superintendent.

MINISTERIAL—P. E. Riley, L. R. Vanderpool, W. V. Bane.

LAY—W. B. Talley, Kerens; D. W. Mtichell, Wortham; L. K. Caraway, Corsicana.

Fort Worth District

District Superintendent.

MINISTERIAL—J. N. R. Score, T. Edgar Neal, W. H. Vanderpool, W. W. Ward, M. M. Chunn.

LAY—J. R. Hill, W. H. Gibbs, G. L. Robertson, A. H. Keen, J. R. Edwards.

Georgetown District

District Superintendent.

MINISTERIAL—W. A. Flynn, C. T. Brockette, E. D. Bennett, Jr.

LAY—R. E. Wendland, Temple; T. H. Norman, Killeen; R. E. L. Jones, Belton.

Waco District

District Superintendent.

MINISTERIAL—Walter Anthony, A. Bryson English, Chet C. Henson.

LAY—J. M. Patillo, Sam Knight, William S. Hoover.

Waxahachie District

District Superintendent.

MINISTERIAL—J. R. Carruth, Thad E. Son, J. T. Gardner.

LAY—Dr. R. L. Hall, Italy; Judge W. D. Colvin, Waxahachie; L. R. Price, Red Oak.

Weatherford District

District Superintendent.

MINISTERIAL—Horace Poteet, R. R. Willingham, D. E. McVey.

LAY—E. W. Edwards, Aledo, Route 3; Dr. Ben L. McCloud, Jr., Graford; P. K. Deats, Graham.

BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION

MINISTERIAL—F. P. Culver, W. N. Dunson, G. Alfred Brown, Floyd E. Johnson, J. C. Oglesby, M. M. Chunn, C. W. Bergquist, J. J. Creed, Quay Parmer, A. W. Franklin, A. R. Corn, W. H. Vanderpool.

LAY—E. B. Henley, Jr., Brownwood; Mrs. E. W. Kimble, Gorman; W. R. Walker, Cleburne; Boyce Martin, Corsicana; J. R. Edwards, Fort Worth; Miss Mary Moody, Taylor; M. M. Traylor, Malone; G. C. Boswell, Weatherford; Mrs. C. W. Meyer, Jonesboro; J. B. Baker, Fort Worth; Mrs. Gid J. Bryan, Cleburne.

BOARD OF TEMPERANCE

MINISTERIAL—R. E. Briggs, E. R. Gordon, W. E. Anderson, Gid J. Bryan, W. H. Coleman, Ross Smith, W. P. Cunningham, H. R. McDaniel, B. L. McCord.

LAY—M. A. Richardson, Rockwood; A. J. Ratliff, Ranger; Mrs. A. M. Tibbs, Valley Mills; W. P. Thorp, Chatfield; M. D. Blair, Wayne Dunson, Georgetown; Mrs. J. R. Milam, Waco; Robert Lamb, Ennis; Mrs. C. N. Brooks, Weatherford.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

FOR ONE YEAR—Rev. W. E. Shipp; Judge Marcus Weathered, Coleman; W. M. Wright, Dublin.

FOR TWO YEARS—George L. Peyton, Mexia; Rev. W. J. Fenton, Handley; Judge Harry N. Graves, Georgetown.

FOR THREE YEARS—Z. H. Zimmerman, Waco; H. R. Thomas, Ennis; Frank Curl, Tolar.

COMMITTEE ON ACCEPTED SUPPLY PASTORS

S. L. Culwell, Hubert Crain, Floyd W. Thrash, E. N. Scarlett, T. L. Crenshaw, W. C. Childress, A. S. Gafford, W. T. Whiteside, E. H. Lightfoot, W. M. Justice.

ANNUAL CONFERENCE COMMISSION ON EVANGELISM

P. W. Walker, John R. Merritt, Hayden Edwards, S. A. Baker, J. N. R. Score, R. H. Boyd, G. P. Comer, J. D. F. Williams, Dr. D. Emory Hawk.

COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

NOTE: Since the financial system remains the same as formerly, the Cabinet decided to allow the Commission on Budget to function this year.

CONFERENCE AUDITING COMMITTEE

Glenn Smith

E. J. White

Rev. E. R. Stanford

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS AND MINISTERIAL QUALIFICATIONS

E. N. Scarlett, Hubert Crain, Floyd Thrash, W. C. Craig, George F. Kornegay, A. S. Gafford, S. L. Culwell, C. E. Wilkins, T. D. Ellis.

COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATION

Dr. J. W. Bergin, Dr. W. H. Coleman, Dr. P. E. Riley, Dr. E. B. Hawk, Dr. Leslie Boone.

RESERVES—Dr. Walter Anthony, Rev. J. U. McAfee.

DISTRICT COMMITTEES ON QUALIFICATIONS OF LOCAL PREACHERS

BROWNWOOD—H. R. Hall, M. L. Nelson, H. J. Sanders.
 CISCO—H. B. Clark, J. Morris Bailey, W. E. Harrell.
 CLEBURNE—W. D. Thompson, J. W. Culwell, W. T. Jones.
 CORSICANA—Maggart B. Howell, W. F. Smith, Van P. Morrison.
 FORT WORTH—W. M. Bowden, Victor D. Dow, Weldon Gatlin.
 GEORGETOWN—T. G. Story, Albert Peterson, B. C. Schmidt.
 WACO—Paul W. Utley, H. M. Hopkins, Hubert C. Smith.
 WAXAHAACHIE—D. R. McCauley, Oran Stephens, R. M. Burton.
 WEATHERFORD—F. P. Culver, C. M. Buttrill, Roy L. Crawford.

COMMISSION ON BUDGET

C. O. Shugart, C. R. Gray, R. B. Hooper, D. A. Chisholm, R. J. LaPrade, B. E. McGlamery, C. M. Rogers, Mrs. V. A. Barnes, Sam Bird, Judge Nat Harris, Hubert C. Smith

TRUSTEES OF HOMES FOR RETIRED MINISTERS

MINISTERIAL—P. E. Riley, E. W. Bridges, W. B. Andrews, W. W. Ward, O. O. Odom, (A. D. Porter, deceased, place vacant).
 LAY—W. R. Walker, J. D. Seiders, Mrs. George L. Peyton.

TRUSTEES OF THE METHODIST HOME

MINISTERIAL—J. N. R. Score.
 LAY—Ed McCullough.

CONFERENCE BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING

D. K. Porter, C. R. Gray, W. D. Thompson, T. L. Crenshaw, W. C. Childress, C. W. Bergquist, W. M. Justice, W. T. Whiteside, E. H. Lightfoot.

UNDERGRADUATE CLASSES

FIRST YEAR—Alonzo Monk Bryan, Floyd Arch Bouleware, Robert Earl Martin, Lee Geldmeier.

SECOND YEAR—Pat Brown, Julian William Sprinkle, Clyde Warren Pittman, Ray Copeland.

THIRD YEAR—Marion Luther Nelson, John Morris Bailey, Luther Allen Hill, Garland Tolan Lavender, Auburn Spencer Neely, John Beal Duncan (an elder), Odell Osteen.

FOURTH YEAR—Urban August Schulze, John Ralph Merritt, Cleo Carl Sessions, Milton Slayden, Raymond Matthew Burton, John Washington Morphis, Jr., Eugene Deles Bennett, Jr., Albert Peterson.

ALPHABETICAL ROLL

* Indicates absence. † Indicates late.

Name	Address	Appointment
Boaz, Bishop H. A.	Dallas	Bishop
Adams, J. F.	Ft. Worth	Englewood
Anderson, W. E.	Desdemona	Desdemona
Andrews, W. B.	Ft. Worth, 616 Penn.	Retired
Anthony, Walter	Waco	Austin Ave.
Armstrong, J. M.	Salado	Retired
Bailey, J. Morris (III)	Putnam	Putnam
Baird, J. V.	Haslet	Haslet
Baker, S. A.	Eliasville	Eliasville
Baldrige, J. H.	Ennis	Ennis
Bane, W. V.	Frost	Frost
Barcus, Ed R.	Georgetown	District Supt.
Barnes, D. L.	May	May
Barnes, S. A.	Ft. Worth, 5101 Byers	District Supt. Supernumerary
Barrett, J. W.		
Beaird, W. R.	Ft. Worth	Trinity
Bell, C. F.	Indian Creek	Indian Creek
Benkley, Fred G.	China Spring	China Spring
Bennett, H. O.	Ft. Worth	Forest Hill-Glen Garden
Bennett, E. D., Jr. (IV)	Eddy	Eddy
Bergin, John W.	Georgetown	Pres. Southwestern
Bergquist, C. W.	Georgetown	Swedish Methodist
* Bishop, C. M.	Long Beach Cal. 425 E. Ocean	Retired
Black, W. E.	Tehuacana	Retired
Bond, J. M.	Weatherford	District Supt.
Boone, Leslie A.	Brownwood	First Church
Bouleware, Floyd A.		
(I)	Birdville	Birdville
Bouleware, W. T.	Morgan	Morgan-Kopperl
Bounds, G. W.	Wortham	Retired
Bowden, W. M.	Ft. Worth	Diamond Hill
Bowless, J. S.	Ft. Worth, 2520 McKinley	Retired
Bowman, H. C.	Santa Anna	Santa Anna
Bowman, T. E.	McKinney	Retired
Boyd, R. H.	Temple	Seventh Street
Bridges, E. W.	Graham	Graham
Briggs, Roy E.	Rice	Rice
Brockett, C. T.	Holland	Holland
Brown, G. Alfred	Ranger	Ranger
Brown, Pat (II)	Wingate	Wingate
Browning, B. F.	Groesbeck	Groesbeck
Broughton, L. L.	Beehouse	Beehouse
Bryan, Alonzo M. (1)	Boyce	Boyce
Bryan, Gid J.	Cleburne	St. Marks
Burton, Raymond M.		
(IV)	Bynum	Bynum-Brandon
Burton, T. H.	Waxahachie	District Supt.
Buttrill, C. M.	Weatherford	Couts Memorial
Calhoun, C. A.	De Leon	De Leon Circuit
Call, R. W.	Weatherford	South Wfd. Circuit
Calloway, B. M.	Ranger	Retired
Calvert, R. C.	Waxahachie, Rt. 5	Bethel
* Cantrell, P. E.	Carbon	Retired
* Capps, R. T.	Cleburne	Retired

Name	Address	Appointment
Carruth, John R.	Red Oak	Red Oak
*Chenoweth, E. B.	Strafford, Mo.	Retired
Childress, W. C.	Ft. Worth	Riverside
Chisholm, D. A.	Brownwood	Central
Chisholm, J. W.	Rising Star	Rising Star
*Christopher, Paul	Venus	Retired
Chunn, M. M.	Ft. Worth	Central
Clark, H. B.	Caddo	Caddo
Clarke, W. A.	Georgetown	Retired
*Cloud, W. J.	Dublin, R. F. D.	Retired
Cole, C. H.	Ft. Worth	Highland Park
Cole, W. H.	Stephenville	Stephenville
Coleman, B. H.	Bardwell	Bardwell
Coleman, W. H.	Ft. Worth, 300 Haynes	Meadowbrook
Comer, G. P.	Waco	First Church
Connell, W. L.	Azle	Azle
Copland, Ray	Tehuacana	Student
Cooper, Lamar	Tehuacana	Prof. Westminster
Corn, A. R.	Jonesboro	Jonesboro
Craig, W. C.	Mt. Calm	Mt. Calm
Crain, Hubert W.	Ft. Worth	Glenwood
Crawford, Roy L.	Graford	Graford
Creed, J. J.	Waco	Clay Avenue
Crenshaw, T. L.	Glenrose	Glenrose
Crosby, R. A.	Burleson	Burleson-Crowley
Crow, Ben S.	Waco, 2021 Gorman	Retired
Culbertson, A. T.	Dallas, 3410 Haynie	Retired
Culver, F. P.	Olney	Olney
Culwell, J. W.	Cranfils Gap	Cranfils Gap
Culwell, S. L.	Gatesville	Gatesville
Cunningham, W. P.	Lorena	Lorena
Dailey, E. M.	Crawford	Crawford
Daniel, C. W.	Ft. Worth, Rt. 4	Retired
Davenport, J. Lester	Malone	Malone
Davenport, R. H.	Comanche	Retired
Davis, George W.	Ferris	Ferris
Davis, Roy	Tehuacana	Tehuacana
*Doss, W. H.	Ballinger	Retired
Dow, Victor D.	Kennedale	Kennedale-Everman
Duffy, J. S.	Comanche	Comanche Mission
Duncan, J. Beal (III)	Olney	Olney Circuit
Dunson, Wallace N.	Ft. Worth	Broadway
Edmiaston, B. B.	Venus	Venus
Edwards, Hayden	Clifton	Clifton
Elley, A. G.	Moody, Rt. 1	Park Circuit
Ellis, T. D.	Riesel	Riesel
*Ellis, T. W.	Ft. Worth	Supernumerary
English, A. Bryson	Waco, 1302 Herring	Herring Avenue
Farmer, J. D.	Burkett	Burkett
Fee, Z. R.	Dallas	Conference Evangelist
Felder, L. L.	Cleburne	District Supt.
Fenton, W. J.	Handley	Handley
Ferrell, A. W.	Valera	Valera
Ferguson, W. C.	Duffau	Duffau
Fisher, William S.	Corsicana	North Corsicana
Flynn, W. A.	Bartlett	Bartlett
Francis, Henry	Bangs	Retired
Franklin, A. W.	Grapevine	Grapevine
Gafford, A. S.	Coleman	Coleman
Gardner, J. T.	Abbott	Abbott

Name	Address	Appointment
*Gardner, N. E.	Comanche	Retired
Gaskins, W. D.	Ft. Worth	
Gatlin, G. Weldon	Ft. Worth, 2632 Race	Retired
Geldmeier, Lee	1214 W. El Paso	Assistant, First Church
*Gilleland, W. B.	Dallas, S. M. U.	Student
Gilmore, S. P.	Ft. Worth	Retired
Goodloe, R. W.	Waco	Retired
Gordon, E. R.	Dallas, S. M. U.	Professor, S. M. U.
*Gore, J. O.	Comanche	Comanche
Gray, C. R.	San Jon, N. Mexico	Retired
Greebon, Geo. M.	Breckenridge	Breckenridge
Gwaltney, W. G.	Gustine	Gustine
Hall, A. W.	Ft. Worth, 3604 W. Rosedale	Benbrook-Brooklyn Hgts.
Hall, Herschel	Arlington	Arlington
Hall, H. R.	Britton	Britton
*Hall, J. R. B.	Dublin	Bunyan
Hankla, W. L.	Houston, 1018 LaBranch	Retired
Harrell, W. E.	Winters	Winters
*Harris, I. F.	Tolar	Tolar
Harwood, Sprigg	Ft. Worth, 4409 Panola	Retired
Hawk, D. Emory	Tehuacana	Professor Westminster
Hawk, Eugene B.	Weatherford	First Church
Haynes, A. C.	Dallas, S. M. U.	Dean Theological Dept.
Hays, J. M.	Ballinger	Ballinger
*Head, J. W.	Carlton	Carlton
Henson, Chet C.	Altus, Arkansas	Retired
Hearn, E. O.	Waco	St. Johns
Hearon, W. J.	Dawson	
Heizer, R. H.	Stephenville	Retired
Helm, A. J.	Cisco	12th Street
*Hendrickson, J. D.	Scranton	Scranton
Hightower, C. O.	Cisco, 502 W. 7th	Retired
Hightower, I. E.	Richland	Richland
Hogg, W. H.	Mineral Wells	Retired
Hopkins, H. M.	Flat	Gatesville Circuit
Hooper, R. B.	Waco	Colcord Avenue
Howell, Maggart B.	Ft. Worth Methodist Hospital	Hospital Com.
Howell, Z. L.	Corsicana	Central
Huddleston, H. D.	Millsap	Millsap
Ingram, F. H.	Cleburne	Retired
Irvin, C. W.	Loving	Loving
Irwin, David	Waxahachie	Retired
Isbell, J. Fletcher	Troy	Troy-Pendleton
Jackson, B. F., Jr.	Ft. Worth	College Heights
James, R. P.	Ft. Worth, 1214 W. El Paso	Assistant, First Church
Jones, Claude P.	Prairie Hill	Prairie Hill-Kirk
Jones, W. T.	Ft. Worth	Missouri Avenue
Johnson, Floyd E.	Blum	Blum-Rio Vista
Johnson, Roy F.	Taylor	Taylor
Justice, W. M.	Coolidge	Coolidge Circuit
*Keener, W. H.	Hewitt	Hewitt
Kimbrough, B. E.	Ennis, 209 E. Crockett	Retired
Kinslow, W. T.	Jarrell	Jarrell
Kirkpatrick, Seba	Cleburne	Retired
	Olden	Olden-Wayland

Name	Address	Appointment
Knight, D. T.	Round Rock	Round Rock
Knox, M. Howard	Arlington, Rt. 3	Eules-Smithfield
Kornegay, Geo. F.	Ft. Worth, 2418 Avenue D.	Agt. Sup. Homes
Kramer, B. W.		Retired
Langston, Roy A.	Cisco	District Supt.
LaPrade, R. J.	Waxahachie	First Church
Lavender, G. T. (III)	Turnersville	Turnersville
Lawhon, L. M.	Alvarado	Alvarado Circuit
*Layne, P. W.		Supernumerary
Lightfoot, E. H.	Mineral Wells	First Church
Little, M. K.	Ft. Worth	Retired
Lowry, M. Dick	Waco, R. F. D.	Lakeview
Lloyd, H. B.	Killeen	Killeen
*Macune, C. W.	Ft. Worth 1813 Gould	Retired
Magee, J. P.	Dawson	Dawson
Makowski, Wm.	Riesel, Rt. 2	Meires Settlement
Mann, J. C.	Hico	Hico
Marney, A. K.	McGregor	McGregor
Marsh, Anthony	Purdon	Purdon
Martin, R. Earl (I)	Oenaville	Temple Circuit
McAfee, J. U.	Valley Mills	Valley Mills
McCauley, D. R.	Palmer	Palmer
McCord, B. L.	Granbury	Granbury
McDaniel, H. R.	Milford	Milford
McDonald, O. D.	Bluffdale	Bluffdale
McGhee, F. L.	Weatherford	Retired
McMickin, W. P.	Granbury	Granbury Circuit
McVey, D. E.	Springtown	Springtown
Merritt, John R. (IV)	Norton	Norton
Milburn, O. W.	Tehuacana	Retired
Mills, J. W.	Tehuacana	
Milner, Leon	Aledo	Aledo
*Minor, Oro		Supernumerary
Moberg, Theodore	Ft. Worth, 4227 Kenwood Court.	End. Sec. T. W. C.
Morphis, J. W., Jr. (IV)	Bellmead	Sparks Memorial
*Morphis, W. J.	Englewood, Cal.	Retired
Morrison, Van P.	Blooming Grove	Blooming Grove
Morton, C. N.	Mexia	Retired
Morton, O. A.	Graham	Graham Circuit
Morton, W. B.	Barry	Barry
Moss, W. W.	Arlington	Retired
Nation, R. W.	Corsicana	Retired
Neal, John M.	Huntsville	General Evangelist
Neal, T. Edgar	Ft. Worth, 1705 Ashland	Arlington Heights
Neely, Auburn S. (III)	Waco, Rt. 3	Bosqueville-Elm Mott
Neill, W. A.	Dallas, 4622½ Marcus	Retired
Nelson, M. L. (III)	Rockwood	Rockwood
Neville, S. P.	Waco, 2401 McKinzie	Retired
Odom, O. O.	Belton	Belton
Ogle, T. S.	Ft. Worth	Mulkey Memorial
Oglesby, J. C.	Mart	Mart
Oliver, J. L.	New Castle	New Castle
Osteen, Odell (III)	Westminster, Md.	Student
*Page, Earl	Meridian	Retired
Farmer, Quay	Waxahachie	Waxahachie Circuit
Patterson, J. I.	Cisco	Cisco
Patterson, E. R.	Midlothian	Retired

Name	Address	Appointment
Patterson, J. Fred	Mansfield	Mansfield
Peacock, Allen A.	Corsicana	Eleventh Avenue
Peterson, Albert	Taylor	Tenth Street
Peterson, A. C.	Marlin, Rt 1	Perry
Phelan, M.	Ft. Worth, Rt. 1, Box 526A	Retired
Pittman, Clyde W. (II)	Aquilla	Aquilla
Porter, D. K.	Gatesville	District Supt.
Poteet, Horace	Gordon	Gordon
Price, R. Henry	Cleburne	St. Pauls
Ramsey, J. D.	Gorman	Gorman
Ray, J. L.	Joshua	Joshua-Godley
Rentfro, John N.	Waco	District Supt.
Riley, P. E.	Corsicana	First Church
Risinger, D. M.		
Sanders, H. J.	Comanche	Comanche
Sanders, Lloyd	Winchell	Winchell
Sandstrom, J. H.	Keller	Supernumerary
Scarlett, E. N.	Cleburne	Anglin Street
Schmalz, Herman	Marlin	Retired
Sensabaugh, O. F.	Dallas, 3426 McFarland	Retired
Sessions, C. C. (IV)	Kerens	Kerens
Score, J. N. R.	Ft. Worth	First Church
Seymour, Leslie W.	Georgetown	First Church
Sharbutt, J. W.	Dublin	Dublin
Shugart, C. O.	Temple	First Church
Shelton, W. J.	Bruceville	Bruceville Circuit
Shipp, W. E.	Hamilton	Hamilton
Shuler, J. W. W.	Whitney, Rt. 1	Retired
Shuler, P. L.	West	West
Schulze, Urban A. (IV)	Italy	Italy
Siceloff, J. A.	Ft. Worth 600 Court	Exec.-Ext. Secretary
Simmons, J. W.	Ft. Worth, 3332 S. Jennings	Professor, T. W. C.
Simpson, C. E.	Itasca	Retired
Sisserson, C. H.	Itasca	Itasca
Slayden, Milton (IV)	Evant	Evant
Smith, G. G.	Eureka	Eureka
Smith, Hubert C.	Hillsboro	First Church
Smith, Mac M.	Waco, 1521 Alexander	Retired
Smith, Paxton	Iredell	Iredell-Walnut Springs
Smith, Ross G.	Rogers	Rogers
Smith, W. F.	Coolidge	Coolidge
Smoot, J. D.	Comanche	Conference Evangelist
*Snoddy, B. A.	Graham	Retired
Son, Thad E.	Maypearl	Maypearl
Sory, R. Otis	Corsicana	District Supt.
Sprinkle, J. W. (II)	Covington	Covington-Osceola
Standlee, A. G.	Mertens	Mertens
Stanford, E. R.	Ft. Worth, 3241 Lipscomb	Matthews Memorial
Steinmann, W. H.	Copperas Cove	Copperas Cove
Stephens, Oran	Midlothian	Midlothian
Story, T. G.	Alvarado	Alvarado
Stout, H. E.	Ft. Worth 2212 Irwin	Retired
Sutton, C. A.	Tehuacana	President Westminster
Suddarth, Frank K.	Wortham	Wortham
Swearingen, E. W.	Hutto	Hutto

Name	Address	Appointment
Taylor, W. C.	Oglesby	Oglesby
Thompson, H. B.	Hillsboro	Line Street
Thompson, W. D.	Cleburne	Main Street
Thrash, Floyd W.	Cross Plains	Cross Plains
Turner, M. A.	Ft. Worth, Rt.2	Retired
Turney, A. E.	Talpa	Talpa-Crews
Utley, Paul W.	Waco	Wesley
Vanderpool, L. R.	Hubbard	Hubbard
Vanderpool, W. H.	Ft. Worth	Boulevard
Vinsant, W.	Penelope	Penelope
Wade, C. E.	Groesbeck, Rt. 4	Big Hill-Ben Hur
Walker, M. A.	Ft. Worth	South Side
Walker, P. W.	Eastland	Eastland
Walker, R. A.	Arlington	Retired
Walkup, J. A.	Ft. Worth	Weatherford Street
Wallace, R. T.	Thornton	Thornton
Ward, Roy	Ft. Worth	Fostepco Heights
Ward, W. W.	Ft. Worth, 1518 Vaughn	Polytechnic
Weathers, J. B.	Chatfield	Chatfield
*Webb, Atticus	Dallas, 2504 Ross	Retired
Witt, J. W. A.	Riesel	Retired
Whittaker, J. O.	Meridian	Meridian
Whitefield, J. W.	Moody	Moody
Whiteside, W. T.	Grandview	Grandview
Wilkerson, C. A.	Strawn	Strawn
Wilkins, C. E.	Whitney	Whitney
Williams, G. C.	Mosheim	Mosheim
Williams, H. W.	Nashville, Tenn.	General Board Education
Williams, J. D. F.	Blanket	Blanket
Williams, L. Stanley	Carbon	Carbon
Williams, S. W.	Brownwood	District Supt.
Willingham, R. R.	Palo Pinto	Palo Pinto
Wilshire, F. L.	DeLeon	DeLeon
*Wilson, J. T.	Handley	Retired
Wilson, W. B.	Grandview	Retired
Wisdom, E. M.	Bangs	Bangs
Wooten, C. D.	Granger	Granger
Wright, G. R.	Georgetown	Retired
Wynne, J. M.	Waxahachie	Retired
Young, R. B.	Coleman	Retired

SUPPLIES

Armstrong, A. B.	Grapevine	Collieville
Barnett, Hubert H.	Cross Cut	Cross Cut
Brooks, R. A.	Forreston	Forreston
Brown, Otis	Pioneer	Pioneer
Cook, W. D.	Glen Rose	Glen Rose Mission
Deaver, D. O.	Huckaby	Huckaby
Dunson, Wayne	Georgetown	North Side
Fisher, F. T.	Barry	Black Hill Circuit
Goodman, Peyton	Nolanville	Nolanville
Meglason, G. M.	Cisco	Bethel
Morton, J. E.	Salado	Salado
Reynolds, Wayne	Ft. Worth, 3240 S. Jennings	Lake Worth
Shook, Hollis	Weatherford College	North Weatherford Circuit
Siler, Geo.	Moody	Moody Circuit
Stone, Frank	Whitney	Whitney Circuit
Studer, R. M.	Pearl	Pearl
Todd, Pleas	Novice	Novice
Tucker, Louis	Kerens, Rt. 1	Bazette Circuit
Walker, Robert	Florence	Florence
White, Vernon	Thrall	Thrall
Wright, Earl T.	Ft. Worth, Rt. 2, Box 734	Castleberry

CHRONOLOGICAL CONFERENCE ROLL

Name	Present Relation	How and When Admitted	Ordained	
			Deacon	Elder
Little, M. K.	Se	Admission, 1879.....	1878	1881
Daniel, C. W.	Se	Admission, 1879.....	1881	1883
Culbertson, A. T.	Se	Admission, 1883.....	1892	1894
Irvin, C. W.	Se	Admission, 1886.....	1888	1891
Snoddy, B. A.	Se	Admission, 1888.....	1886	1892
Boaz, H. A.	E	Admission, 1889.....	1891	1893
Smith, Mac. M.	Se	Admission, 1889.....	1891	1894
Hightower, I. E.	Se	Admission, 1890.....	1892	1895
Armstrong, J. M.	Se	Transfer, 1891.....	1884	1887
Hall, J. R. B.	Se	Admission, 1891.....	....	....
Hendrickson, J. D.	Se	Admission, 1893.....	1895	1897
Sensabaugh, O. F.	Se	Transfer, 1893.....	1880	1882
Walker, R. A.	Se	Admission, 1893.....	1895	1897
Andrews, W. B.	Se	Transfer, 1894.....	1887	1891
Young, R. B.	Se	Admission, 1895.....	1893	1904
Wynne, J. M.	Se	Admission, 1895.....	1897	1900
Wilson, W. B.	Se	Transfer, 1896.....	1889	1891
Heizer, R. H.	E	Admission, 1897.....	1899	1902
Hearon, W. J.	Se	Transfer, 1898.....	1891	1893
Moss, W. W.	Se	Transfer, 1898.....	1889	1893
Creed, J. J.	E	Transfer, 1900.....	1901	1903
Ellis, T. W.	Se	Admission, 1900.....	1894	1904
Morton, C. N.	Se	Admission, 1900.....	1899	1904
Nation, R. W.	Se	Admission, 1900.....	1902	1904
Harris, I. F.	Se	Transfer, 1901.....	1887	1890
Turner, M. A.	Se	Transfer, 1901.....	....	....
Gore, J. O.	Se	Admission, 1902.....	....	....
Neville, S. P.	Se	Admission, 1902.....	1900	1904
Patterson, E. R.	Se	Admission, 1902.....	1902	1904
Macune, C. W.	Se	Admission, 1903.....	1905	1907
Turney, A. E.	E	Admission, 1903.....	1905	1907
Howell, Z. L.	E	Admission, 1904.....	1906	1908
Jones, W. T.	E	Admission, 1904.....	1906	1908
McAtee, J. U.	E	Admission, 1904.....	1904	1908
Baldrige, J. H.	E	Admission, 1905.....	1909	1911
Bryan, Gid J.	E	Admission, 1905.....	1908	1910
Clark, H. B.	E	Admission, 1905.....	1907	1909
Gardner, N. E.	Se	Transfer, 1905.....	1892	1894
Gaskins, W. D.	Se	Transfer, 1905.....	1893	1897
Chenoweth, E. B.	Se	Transfer, 1906.....	....	....
Crow, B. S.	Se	Admission, 1906.....	1908	1910
Huddleston, H. D.	Se	Transfer, 1906.....	1904	1909
Neal, Jno. M.	E	Transfer, 1906.....	1905	1908
Simpson, C. E.	Se	Transfer, 1906.....	1895	1898
Keener, W. H.	Se	Admission, 1907.....	1909	1911
Siceloff, J. A.	E	Admission, 1907.....	1909	1914
Vinsant, W.	Se	Admission, 1907.....	1902	1911
Riley, P. E.	E	Admission, 1907.....	1909	1911
Adams, J. F.	E	Admission, 1908.....	1910	1913
Bowman, H. C.	E	Admission, 1908.....	1910	1914
Head, J. W.	Se	Transfer, 1908.....	1888	1890
Kimbrow, B. E.	E	Admission, 1908.....	1910	1912
Langston, R. A.	E	Admission, 1908.....	1911	1915
McGehee, F. L.	Se	Transfer, 1908.....	1894	1896
Wilkins, C. E.	E	Admission, 1908.....	1910	1912
Kinslow, W. T.	Se	Admission, 1909.....	1911	1913
Neill, W. A.	Se	Admission, 1909.....	1911	1913
Bowman, T. E.	Se	Transfer, 1910.....	....	1901

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—Continued

Name	Present Relation	How and When Admitted	Ordained	
			Deacon	Elder
Culver, F. P.	E	Transfer, 1911	1890	1892
Doss, W. H.	Se	Transfer, 1910	1877	1879
Isbell, J. F.	E	Admission, 1910	1912	1914
Morphis, W. J.	Se	Transfer, 1910	1900	1900
Smoot, J. D.	E	Admission, 1910	1912	1915
Sory, R. Otis	E	Admission, 1910	1912	1914
Wisdom, E. M.	E	M. E. Ch., 1910	1909	1912
Bond, J. M.	E	Admission, 1911	1913	1915
Capps, R. T.	Se	Admission, 1911	1914	1916
Felder, L. L.	E	Admission, 1911	1913	1915
Gilmore, S. P.	Se	Admission, 1911	1915	1921
Morton, O. A.	E	Admission, 1911	1910	1916
Bridges, E. W.	E	Admission, 1912	1915	1917
Chunn, M. M.	E	Admission, 1912	1914	1916
Clarke, W. A.	Se	Transfer, 1912	1894	1897
Baird, J. V.	E	Transfer, 1913	1899	1907
Bell, C. F.	E	Admission, 1913	1915	1917
Bouleware, W. T.	E	Admission, 1913	1914	1917
Brockette, C. T.	E	Admission, 1913	1915	1917
Burton, T. H.	E	Admission, 1913	1915	1917
Ellis, T. D.	E	Admission, 1913	1915	1917
Hightower, C. O.	E	Admission, 1913	1915	1917
Kirkpatrick, Seba	E	Transfer, 1913	1904	1908
Layne, P. W.	Sy	Admission, 1913	1914	....
Patterson, J. Fred	E	Admission, 1913	1914	1918
Potect, Horace	E	Admission, 1913	1914	1917
Shuler, J. W. W.	Se	Transfer, 1913	1894	1896
Story, T. G.	E	Admission, 1913	1914	1917
Connell, W. L.	E	Admission, 1914	1917	1921
Hays, J. M.	E	Admission, 1913	1916	1918
Oliver, J. L.	E	Admission, 1915	1917	1919
Bergin, J. W.	E	Transfer, 1915	1903	1907
Chisholm, D. A.	E	Admission, 1916	1917	1920
Cole, W. H.	E	Admission, 1916	1916	1918
Crosby, R. A.	E	Transfer, 1916	1895	1899
Scarlett, E. N.	E	Admission, 1916	1918	1920
Bowles, J. S.	Se	Transfer, 1917	1888	1890
Cantrell, P. E.	Se	Admission, 1917	1919	1921
Harrell, W. E.	E	Admission, 1917	1919	1921
Neal, T. Edgar	E	Transfer, 1917	1914	1917
Odom, O. O.	E	Admission, 1917	1919	1921
Thompson, H. B.	E	Admission, 1917	1919	1921
Walkup, J. A.	E	Admission, 1917	1919	1921
Wright, G. R.	Se	Transfer, 1917	1898	1900
Franklin, A. W.	E	Admission, 1918	1916	1922
Irvin, David	E	Admission, 1918	....	1914
Ogle, T. S.	E	Transfer, 1918	1913	1915
Wallace, R. T.	E	Admission, 1918	1920	1922
Ward, W. W.	E	Admission, 1918	1913	1918
Lightfoot, E. H.	E	Admission, 1919	1918	1918
Hall, A. W.	E	Transfer, 1919	1904	1906
Rentfro, J. N.	E	Transfer, 1919	1911	1913
Stout, H. E.	Se	Transfer, 1919	1902	1904
Cloud, W. J.	Se	Admission, 1920	1922	1924
Edmiaston, B. B.	E	Admission, 1920	1922	1924
Sharbutt, J. W.	E	Admission, 1920	1922	1924
Buttrill, C. M.	E	Transfer, 1920	1916	1918
LaPrade, R. J.	E	Transfer, 1920	1918	1922
Helm, A. J.	E	Admission, 1920	1923	1927

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—Continued

Name	Present Relation	How and When Admitted	Ordained	
			Deacon	Elder
Dailey, E. M.	E	Admission, 1920	1923	1925
Briggs, R. E.	E	Admission, 1921	1923	1925
Culwell, J. W.	E	Admission, 1921	1923	1925
Ferguson, W. C.	E	Admission, 1921	1914	1925
Page, Earl	Se	Admission, 1921	1923	1925
Ray, J. L.	E	Admission, 1921	1923	1925
Shuler, P. L.	E	Admission, 1921	1923	1925
Smith, W. F.	E	Admission, 1921	1923	1925
Wade, C. E.	E	Admission, 1921	1923	1925
Gilleland, W. B.	Se	Transfer, 1921	1916	1922
Porter, D. K.	E	Transfer, 1921	1902	1904
Patterson, J. I.	E	Admission, 1921	1926	1928
Kramer, B. W.	Se	M. E. Ch., 1922	1907	1909
Morrison, V. P.	E	Admission, 1922	1924	1926
Shugart, C. O.	E	Transfer, 1923	1906	1908
Boyd, R. H.	E	Transfer, 1923	1916	1918
Price, R. H.	E	Admission, 1923	1925	1927
Gordon, E. R.	E	Admission, 1923	1925	1927
McCauley, D. R.	E	Admission, 1923	1925	1927
Utley, P. W.	E	Admission, 1923	1925	1927
Gafford, A. S.	E	Admission, 1923	1925	1927
Walker, M. A.	E	Admission, 1924	1926	1928
Hall, H. R.	E	Admission, 1924	1926	1928
Marney, A. K.	E	Admission, 1924	1926	1928
Davenport, R. H.	Se	Admission, 1924	1926	1928
Weathers, J. B.	E	Admission, 1924	1918	1920
Oglesby, J. C.	E	Admission, 1924	1926	1928
Crawford, R. L.	E	Admission, 1924	1925	1928
Smith, G. G.	E	Transfer, 1924	1912	1915
Beard, W. R.	E	Transfer, 1924	1922	1924
Sanders, H. J.	E	Cong. M., 1924	1903	1905
Culwell, S. L.	E	Transfer, 1924	1905	1907
Gardner, J. T.	E	Admission, 1925	1927	1929
Johnson, F. E.	E	Admission, 1925	1926	1929
Seymour, L. W.	E	Admission, 1925	1927	1929
Sisserson, C. H.	E	Admission, 1925	1927	1929
Standlee, A. G.	E	Admission, 1925	1927	1929
Swearingen, E. W.	E	Admission, 1925	1927	1929
Thrash, F. W.	E	Admission, 1925	1927	1929
Williams, J. D. F.	E	Admission, 1925	1927	1929
Smith, Hubert C.	E	Admission, 1925	1928	1930
Shipp, W. E.	E	Admission, 1925	1928	1930
Bishop, C. M.	Se	Transfer, 1926	1889	1891
Goodloe, R. W.	E	Transfer, 1926	1918	1918
Gwaltney, W. G.	E	Transfer, 1926	1915	1917
Christopher, Paul	Se	Transfer, 1927	1925	1927
Ingram, F. H.	E	Admission, 1927	1929	1931
Call, R. W.	E	Admission, 1927	1929	1931
Stephens, Oran	E	Admission, 1927	1929	1931
Barnes, D. L.	E	Admission, 1927	1930	1932
Flynn, W. A.	E	Admission, 1927	1929	1931
Whitefield, J. W.	E	Admission, 1928	1930	1932
Vanderpool, W. H.	E	Transfer, 1928	1917	1919
Wilson, J. T.	Se	Transfer, 1928	1925	1927
Anderson, W. E.	E	Transfer, 1928	1918	1920
Davis, G. W.	E	Transfer, 1928	1900	1904
Wilkerson, C. A.	E	Orders, 1928		1925
Miner, Ora	Sv	Orders, 1928	1911	1913
Davenport, J. L.	E	Admission, 1928	1930	1933

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—Continued

Name	Present Relation	How and When Admitted	Ordained	
			Deacon	Elder
Wooten, C. D.	E	Admission, 1928	1930	1932
Edwards, Hayden	E	Admission, 1929	1931	1934
Craig, W. C.	E	Admission, 1929	1931	1933
Smith, Paxton	E	Admission, 1929	1931	1933
McVey, D. E.	E	Orders, 1929		1918
Henson, C. C.	E	Transfer, 1929	1931	1932
Williams, H. W.	E	Transfer, 1929	1923	1925
James, R. P.	E	Transfer, 1929	1911	1925
Stanford, E. R.	E	Transfer, 1930	1909	1912
McCord, B. L.	E	Admission, 1930	1932	1935
Baker, S. A.	E	Admission, 1930	1932	
Crain, H. W.	E	Admission, 1931	1931	1933
McDaniel, H. R.	E	Admission, 1931	1933	1935
Dow, Victor D.	E	Transfer, 1931	1914	1920
Fee, Z. R.	E	Transfer, 1931	1913	1915
Gray, C. R.	E	Transfer, 1931		
Willingham, R. R.	E	Admission, 1931	1926	1928
Vanderpool, L. R.	E	Transfer, 1932	1925	1927
Farmer, J. D.	E	Transfer, 1932	1929	1931
Brown, G. Alfred	E	Transfer, 1932	1932	1934
Cunningham, W. P.	E	Transfer, 1932	1909	1911
Walker, P. W.	E	Transfer, 1932	1931	1933
Phelan, M.	Se	Transfer, 1932	1907	1909
Ramsey, J. D.	E	Transfer, 1932	1915	1917
Chisholm, J. W.	E	Transfer, 1932	1909	1911
Carruth, J. R.	E	Admission, 1932	1934	1938
Calvert, R. C.	E	Admission, 1932	1934	1936
Greebon, G. M.	E	Admission, 1932	1934	1936
Johnson, Roy	E	Admission, 1932	1934	1936
Hawk, E. B.	E	Transfer, 1933	1911	1913
Hankla, W. L.	E	Transfer, 1933	1925	1927
Son, Thad E.	E	Admission, 1933	1935	1937
Fisher, Wm. S.	E	Admission, 1933	1935	1937
Hooper, R. B.	E	Transfer, 1934	1914	1918
Barcus, E. R.	E	Transfer, 1934		
Score, J. N. R.	E	Transfer, 1934	1916	1918
Mann, J. C.	E	Transfer, 1934	1919	1921
Coleman, B. H.	E	Admission, 1934	1936	1939
Justice, W. M.	E	Transfer, 1934	1928	1930
Bane, W. V.	E	Admission, 1934	1936	1938
Benkley, Fred G.	E	Admission, 1934		1938
Lloyd, H. B.	E	Admission, 1934	1936	1938
Ferrill, Alton W.	E	Admission, 1934	1936	1938
Lowery, M. D.	E	Admission, 1934		1938
Shelton, W. J.	E	Admission, 1934	1936	1938
Williams, L. S.	E	Admission, 1935	1937	1939
Smith, R. G.	E	Admission, 1935	1937	1939
Jackson, B. F.	E	Admission, 1935	1937	1939
Risinger, D. M.	E	Admission, 1935	1937	
Bennett, E. D., Jr.	E	Admission, 1935	1938	
English, A. Bryson	E	Transfer, 1935	1923	1925
Wilshire, F. L.	E	Transfer, 1935	1921	1923
Edwards, R. C.	E	Transfer, 1935	1918	1920
Dunson, Wallace N.	E	Transfer, 1935	1926	1928
Knox, M. H.	E	Transfer, 1935		1936
Anthony, Walter	E	Transfer, 1935	1904	1906
Francis, Henry	Se	Transfer, 1935	1906	1908
Williams, G. C.	E	Transfer, 1935	1928	1930
Cole, C. H.	E	Transfer, 1935	1928	1930

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—Continued

Name	Present Relation	How and When Admitted	Ordained	
			Deacon	Elder
Whiteside, W. T.	E	Transfer, 1935.....	1892	1898
Parmer, Quay.....	E	Transfer, 1936.....	1936	1938
Childress, W. C.....	E	Transfer, 1936.....	1908	1911
McDonald, O. D.....	E	Transfer, 1936.....	1934	1936
Jones, C. P.....	E	Transfer, 1936.....	1917	1919
Comer, G. P.....	E	Transfer, 1936.....	1929	1931
Schulze, U. A.....	E	Admission, 1936.....	.....	.....
Meritt, John R.....	E	Admission, 1936.....	1938	.....
Sessions, C. C.....	E	Admission, 1936.....	1938	.....
Slayden, Milton.....	E	Admission, 1936.....	1938	.....
Neely, Auburn S.....	E	Admission, 1936.....	.....	.....
Burton, Raymond M.....	E	Admission, 1936.....	1938	.....
Morphis, John W. Jr.....	E	Admission, 1936.....	1938	.....
Taylor, W. C.....	E	Admission, 1936.....	.....	.....
Webb, Attieus.....	Se	Transfer, 1936.....	1893	1897
Boone, Leslie A.....	E	Transfer, 1937.....	1926	1928
Suddath, Frank K.....	E	Transfer, 1937.....	1917	1926
Whittaker, J. O.....	E	Transfer, 1937.....	1928	1930
Nelson, M. L.....	E	Admission, 1937.....	1939	.....
Bailey, J. Morris.....	E	Admission, 1937.....	1939	.....
Duncan, J. Beal.....	E	Admission, 1937.....	.....	.....
Lavendar, G. T.....	E	Admission, 1937.....	1939	.....
Brown, Pat.....	E	Admission, 1938.....	.....	.....
Sprinkle, J. W.....	E	Admission, 1938.....	.....	.....
Pittman, Clyde W.....	E	Admission, 1938.....	.....	.....
Sanders, Lloyd.....	E	Readmission, 1938.....	.....	.....
Kornegay, Geo. W.....	E	Transfer, 1938.....	.....	.....
Hawk, D. Emory.....	E	Transfer, 1938.....	1896	1898
Morton, W. B.....	E	Transfer, 1938.....	1920	1922
McMicken, W. P.....	E	Transfer, 1938.....	.....	.....
Williams, S. W.....	E	Transfer, 1938.....	1901	1903
Barnes, S. A.....	E	Transfer, 1938.....	1898	1901
Bryan, Alonzo M.....	E	Admission, 1939.....	.....	.....
Bouleware, Floyd A.....	E	Admission, 1939.....	.....	.....
Martin, Robert E.....	E	Admission, 1939.....	.....	.....
Bennett, Harold O.....	E	Readmission, 1939.....	.....	1939
Calloway, B. M.....	Se	Readmission, 1939.....	1914	1916
Coleman, W. H.....	E	Transfer, 1939.....	1904	1906
Fenton, W. J.....	E	Transfer, 1939.....	1890	1892
Bowden, W. M.....	E	Transfer, 1939.....	1906	1908
Thompson, W. D.....	E	Transfer, 1939.....	R.O.	1904
Bergquist, C. W.....	E	Unification, 1939.....	1915	1917
Elley, Arthur G.....	E	Unification, 1939.....	1914	1916
Gatlin, G. Weldon.....	E	Unification, 1939.....	1935	1937
Geldmeier, Lee.....	E	Unification, 1939.....	.....	.....
Hopkins, H. M.....	E	Unification, 1939.....	1915	1917
Moberg, Theodore.....	E	Unification, 1939.....	1910	1912
Peterson, Arthur C.....	E	Unification, 1939.....	1926	1928
Peterson, Albert.....	E	Unification, 1939.....	1938	.....
Steinmann, Willie H.....	E	Unification, 1939.....	1927	1929
Makowski, Wm.....	Se	Unification, 1939.....	1900	1902
Schmalz, Herman.....	Se	Unification, 1939.....	1894	1896
Sanstrom, J. H.....	Sy	Unification, 1939.....	1919	1921
Witt, J. W. A.....	Se	Unification, 1939.....	1892	1894
Broughton, L. L.....	E	Unification, 1939.....	.....	1938
Calhoun, C. A.....	E	Unification, 1939.....	.....	.....
Corn, A. R.....	E	Unification, 1939.....	.....	.....
Cooper, Lamar.....	E	Unification, 1939.....	.....	1938
Crenshaw, T. L.....	E	Unification, 1939.....	.....	1930

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—Continued

Name	Present Relation	How and When Admitted	Ordained	
			Deacon	Elder
Davis, Roy	E	Unification, 1939	....	1931
Duffy, J. S.	E	Unification, 1939	....	1938
Hall, Herschel	E	Unification, 1939	....	....
Harwood, Sprigg	E	Unification, 1939	....	....
Hearn, E. O.	E	Unification, 1939	....	1913
Hogg, Bill	E	Unification, 1939	....	1938
Howell, M. B.	E	Unification, 1939	....	1933
Lawhon, L. M.	E	Unification, 1939	....	1931
Marsh, Anthony	E	Unification, 1939	....	....
Mills, J. W.	E	Unification, 1939	....	1905
Osteen, Odell	E	Unification, 1939	....	....
Ward, Roy	E	Unification, 1939	....	....
Black, W. E.	Se	Unification, 1939	....	1893
Bounds, G. W.	Se	Unification, 1939	....	1886
Milburn, O. W.	Se	Unification, 1939	....	1908
Barrett, J. W.	Sy	Unification, 1939	....	....
Browning, Benjamin F.	E	Transfer, 1939	1927	1929
Magee, J. P.	E	Transfer, 1939	1925	1927
Peacock, Allen A.	E	Transfer, 1939	1932	1934
Simmons, J. W.	E	Transfer, 1939	....	....
Sutton, C. A.	E	Transfer, 1939	....	....
Knight, D. T.	E	Transfer, 1939	1922	1924
Havnes, A. C.	E	Transfer, 1939	1917	1919
Milner, Leon	E	Transfer, 1939	1936	1938

LAY DELEGATES

The following list includes the Lay Delegates, both to the final session of the Central Texas Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and of the Organizational Session of the Central Texas Conference of the Methodist Church.

* Indicates those seated at the session of the old conference.

† Indicates those seated at the organizational session of the new conference.

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT

R. W. Earnshaw	J. M. Moore	*†Edgar Herring
*†Jack Shultz	E. H. Baker	*†M. M. Mullinax
J. W. Damron	W. A. Mercer	J. K. McMurry
†C. M. Carpenter	*†Miss Cora Posey	†Elgin Davis
†E. B. Henley	*†Rev. M. O. Smith	*†Mrs. A. W. Pace
Fred Stacy	*†G. L. Fagan	Alternates Seated
Marcus Weathered	Mrs. J. W. Bright	*Hal H. Cherry
†Troy Marshall	*†Marvin Richardson	*†Mrs. Seba Kirkpatrick
†R. A. Luker	*†Mrs. J. D. Ramsey	†Mrs. A. W. Ferrell

CISCO DISTRICT

Mrs. Ed Townsend	W. C. McCleskay	J. H. Schrader
†A. H. Miller	Mrs. S. E. Snodgrass	J. F. Robertson
W. L. Keahey	*†W. M. Wright	Fred Anderson
Ollie Henson	Grady Wolfe	Mrs. Henry Wilson
*Mrs. R. M. Rogers	*†B. E. McGlamery	Alternates Seated
U. R. Ussery	*†Mrs. E. W. Kimble	†Mrs. R. H. Heizer
*†Mrs. John Shertzer	*†M. J. Snow	*†Mrs. J. Morris Bailey
A. B. Younger	Mrs. T. H. Stanton	†Mrs. J. Fred Warren
*†J. A. Caton	Miss Missouri Strahan	*M. M. Arendell
*†M. H. Hancock	*†A. J. Ratliff	

CLEBURNE DISTRICT

†Lloyd Prestige	J. A. Hyles	B. Y. Bagett
E. R. Floyd	C. C. Hill	C. M. Gandy
Mrs. Lowell Smith	*B. O. Tindall	*Omer Robinson
†Less Armstrong	*C. A. Milan, Jr.	S. D. Boone
T. F. Cloud	W. B. Owens	Alternates Seated
Mrs. J. D. Allen	Mrs. G. D. Boyd	†W. M. Standifer
†Arch Bouleware	*†Mrs. Gid J. Bryan	†K. E. Shires
†C. M. Rogers	Judge J. C. Barrow	*†Tom C. Parks
Nick Roof	*†P. W. Blackwell	*†Mrs. J. V. Baird
		†Mrs. C. P. Bronstad

CORSICANA DISTRICT

R. E. Huling	†M. M. Pike	H. E. Kirkpatrick
†J. O. Sessions	*J. F. Ward	*†Lee Putnam
H. P. Hickman	Mrs. W. E. Bowman	Mrs. E. S. Allen
*†J. P. Johnson	H. O. Whitehurst	†E. B. Trotter
*†W. P. Thorp	*†Mrs. P. H. Woodward	L. W. Erskine
W. L. Anderson	W. B. Tally	*D. W. Mitchell
†R. L. Wallace	Mrs. Fred Carter	M. C. Strange
*†Boyce Martin	*†Mrs. F. T. Carter	*†Roy L. Waller
*†J. I. Ellett	G. S. Melton	Alternates Seated
*Mrs. Joe Brown	*†Mrs. Geo. L. Peyton	†Mrs. G. D. Dickason
Geo. Kuykendall	Mrs. B. Hillyer	*†R. L. Parks
*Winfred Berry	Earl Jones	

FORT WORTH DISTRICT

*†C. M. Howard	*Mrs. Robert McCain, Jr.	*†J. R. Edwards
*†L. E. Reynolds	Robert Harvey	*E. F. Crites
†C. B. Grafa	†J. R. Hicks	Guy Reeves
Mrs. Z. Boaz	*W. C. Lucas	*†Mrs. B. K. Wilkerson
*†W. H. Gibbs	*†M. D. Blair	*†J. A. Weston
*G. L. Robertson	*C. F. Grant	*†Mrs. V. A. Barnes
*†Dr. F. E. Harrison	*Dr. D. F. Howell	Alternates Seated
*†Mrs. J. C. Cole	*†Mrs. Amma Huss	†Mrs. M. O. Edwards
K. M. Hearn	C. E. Rickett	†Mrs. J. A. Crosswhite
*†Olan McCormick	*L. Berry	†Mrs. D. E. Cox
*†R. M. Fisher	*L. H. Tandy	*Mrs. N. B. Nichols
*†J. A. Hammack	C. W. Beachamp	†John A. Fox
*†E. J. White	*M. M. Faulk	†Mrs. Erskine Williams
		†Mrs. Chas. Thomas

GEORGETOWN DISTRICT

†Hollis A. Dalton	*†Mrs. J. W. McCormick	Elmer Dahlberg
A. T. Van Ness	†Paul Nelson	*†R. E. Wendland
*†Louis Devalt	J. W. Thwing	†Mrs. D. H. Cowan
†Louis Behrens	T. H. Norman	Mrs. W. L. Cain
Miss Annie Bowman	W. A. Nibling	J. D. Skinner
†W. C. Love	*Mrs. Wyatt Robinson	Alternates Seated
†M. L. Williams	*†Mrs. B. W. Kramer	*†W. A. Stewart
Tom Lunblad	Mrs. W. F. Etter	†Mrs. Fred Buchanan
*†J. S. Fox	*W. R. Woolsey	*†Mrs. W. J. Mayhew
*†John C. Kuhlman	A. W. Capps	†Miss Winnette Abbott
	*J. D. Seiders	

WACO DISTRICT

†Mrs. Adair Long	*†E. W. Thomas	*†C. L. Blackwood
*†G. E. Kincannon	*†Mrs. A. K. Marney	†A. L. Haster
*†R. E. Lawson	†Willie Makowski	*†Mrs. Dan Nicholson
Ben R. Hay	Mrs. McKay Rice	Clyde Hays
*†Mrs. Elma Brooks	*Miss Florence Winkler	†Mrs. L. M. Gardner
*†Mrs. Pearl White	†W. H. Schmidt	*†Mrs. S. A. Neal
Bud Cummings	Cullen F. Everett	†G. J. Hesselein
J. W. Barrett	Mrs. Jim Saunders	Mrs. W. R. Harkrider
*†C. B. Warren	†F. W. Jund	Alternates Seated
*†Mrs. C. W. Meyer	B. R. Bernshausen	†Louis A. Schmidt
*†Mrs. A. B. Porter	†J. T. Garren	
†Mrs. J. W. Hooper	*†Judge Ballard George	

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT

L. D. Barnett	*†S. L. Robertson	†Mrs. W. H. Ferguson
Mrs. W. M. Killian	*†W. W. Mobley	*†H. N. Peters
J. E. Hargus	Dr. R. L. Hall	*†Benny Turner
Mrs. R. C. Calvert	*R. L. Wigginton	Dr. W. F. Treatt
*†L. S. Patton	†M. M. Taylor	Roy New
H. M. Presnell	*†Mrs. Eva Tibbs	Alternates Seated
*†Miss Stella Simpson	Grady Hart	*†Mrs. Geo. McKay
*†W. D. Arden	*†W. C. Stephenson	†J. C. Landrum
L. R. Coker	L. F. Barnhart	
†Mrs. J. L. Daniel	L. R. Price	

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT

E. W. Edwards	Vaughn Smith	*†Mrs. C. N. Brooks
*†Faris Ross	*†E. L. Doss	Roy Cumming
C. O. Stewart	Frank Beard	*†Miss Reba Harrington
J. E. Terry	*†Bruce Neely	Alternates Seated
†Mrs. M. L. Story	W. D. Allen	*Mrs. G. S. Slover
*†P. K. Deats	J. E. Maddox	*†Irvan Lewis
Geo. Adkins	*†Mrs. B. R. Penn	*†Rev. W. R.
Mrs. G. C. Masterson	D. L. Lindsey	Witherspoon
*Courts Cleveland	*†Frank Curl	
*†T. T. Rice	Lex C. Walker	

ANNUAL CONFERENCE REGISTER FROM 1866 TO 1938

No.	Place of Session	Date	President	Secretary
1	Waxahachie	Sept. 26, 1866	Bishop Marvin	F. P. Ray
2	Waco	Nov. 6, 1867	Bishop McTyeire	J. L. Crabb
3	Springfield	Nov. 11, 1868	Bishop Doggett	J. S. McCarver
4	Weatherford	Nov. 17, 1869	Bishop Wightman	F. P. Ray
5	Waxahachie	Nov. 16, 1870	Bishop Marvin	F. P. Ray
6	Corsicana	Nov. 1, 1871	Bishop Marvin	J. S. McCarver
7	Belton	Oct. 23, 1872	Bishop Keener	J. S. McCarver
8	Waco	Nov. 26, 1873	Bishop Kavanaugh	J. S. McCarver
9	Weatherford	Nov. 18, 1874	Bishop McTyeire	F. P. Ray
10	Corsicana	Nov. 10, 1875	Bishop Pierce	F. P. Ray
11	Calvert	Nov. 8, 1876	Bishop Doggett	F. P. Ray
12	Waco	Dec. 5, 1877	Bishop Wightman	F. P. Ray
13	Belton	Oct. 30, 1878	Bishop Keener	G. W. Swafford
14	Fort Worth	Oct. 29, 1879	Bishop McTyeire	F. P. Ray
15	Waco	Nov. 10, 1880	Bishop Pierce	F. P. Ray
16	Waxahachie	Nov. 16, 1881	Bishop Kavanaugh	F. P. Ray
17	Cleburne	Nov. 1, 1882	Bishop Parker	F. P. Ray
18	Georgetown	Oct. 21, 1883	Bishop Parker	F. P. Ray
19	Waco	Nov. 6, 1884	Bishop McTyeire	F. P. Ray
20	Corsicana	Nov. 11, 1885	Bishop McTyeire	F. P. Ray
21	Lampasas	Nov. 24, 1886	Bishop Keener	F. P. Ray
22	Fort Worth	Nov. 9, 1887	Bishop Wilson	F. P. Ray
23	Weatherford	Nov. 14, 1888	Bishop Hendrix	G. W. Swafford
24	Belton	Nov. 6, 1889	Bishop Key	F. P. Ray
25	Abilene	Nov. 13, 1890	Bishop Key	J. M. Barcus
26	Corsicana	Nov. 25, 1891	Bishop Fitzgerald	J. M. Barcus
27	Waco	Nov. 23, 1892	Bishop Hargrove	J. M. Barcus
28	Fort Worth	Nov. 15, 1893	Bishop Wilson	J. M. Barcus
29	Hillsboro	Nov. 22, 1894	Bishop Hargrove	J. M. Barcus
30	Temple	Nov. 14, 1895	Bishop Duncan	J. M. Barcus
31	Waxahachie	Nov. 18, 1896	Bishop Keener	J. M. Barcus
32	Weatherford	Nov. 17, 1897	Bishop Granberry	J. M. Barcus
33	Brownwood	Nov. 16, 1898	Bishop Galloway	J. M. Barcus
34	Cleburne	Nov. 15, 1899	Bishop Hargrove	J. M. Barcus
35	Georgetown	Nov. 14, 1900	Bishop Candler	J. M. Barcus
36	Corsicana	Nov. 13, 1901	Bishop Wilson	J. M. Barcus
37	Temple	Nov. 12, 1902	Bishop Hendrix	J. M. Barcus
38	Fort Worth	Nov. 11, 1903	Bishop Duncan	J. M. Barcus
39	Mineral Wells	Nov. 16, 1904	Bishop Hoss	J. M. Barcus
40	Hillsboro	Nov. 15, 1905	Bishop Hoss	J. M. Barcus
41	Brownwood	Nov. 14, 1906	Bishop Hoss	J. M. Barcus
42	Amarillo	Nov. 6, 1907	Bishop Candler	J. M. Barcus
43	Waco	Nov. 11, 1908	Bishop Key	J. M. Barcus
44	Stratford	Nov. 10, 1909	Bishop Key	J. M. Barcus
45	Waxahachie	Nov. 16, 1910	Bishop Atkins	J. M. Barcus
46	Polytechnic	Nov. 8, 1911	Bishop Atkins	J. R. Morris
47	Cleburne	Nov. 12, 1912	Bishop Atkins	J. R. Morris
48	Temple	Nov. 5, 1913	Bishop Atkins	J. R. Morris
49	Hillsboro	Nov. 11, 1914	Bishop McCoy	A. D. Porter
50	Corsicana	Nov. 24, 1915	Bishop McCoy	A. D. Porter
51	Waxahachie	Nov. 15, 1916	Bishop McCoy	A. D. Porter
52	Georgetown	Nov. 14, 1917	Bishop McCoy	A. D. Porter
53	Mineral Wells	Nov. 20, 1918	Bishop Ainsworth	A. D. Porter
54	Waco	Nov. 12, 1919	Bishop Ainsworth	A. D. Porter
55	Fort Worth	Nov. 10, 1920	Bishop Ainsworth	A. D. Porter
56	Cisco	Nov. 9, 1921	Bishop Ainsworth	A. D. Porter
57	Weatherford	Nov. 15, 1922	Bishop Dickey	A. D. Porter
58	Temple	Nov. 14, 1923	Bishop Dickey	A. D. Porter
59	Brownwood	Nov. 12, 1924	Bishop Dickey	A. D. Porter
60	Waxahachie	Nov. 18, 1925	Bishop Dickey	A. D. Porter
61	Waco	Nov. 17, 1926	Bishop Moore	A. D. Porter
62	Fort Worth	Nov. 16, 1927	Bishop Moore	A. D. Porter
63	Ranger	Nov. 16, 1928	Bishop Moore	A. D. Porter
64	Hillsboro	Nov. 14, 1928	Bishop Moore	A. D. Porter
65	Eastland	Nov. 6, 1929	Bishop Moore	A. D. Porter
66	Fort Worth	Nov. 12, 1930	Bishop Hay	A. D. Porter
67	Waco	Nov. 12, 1931	Bishop Hay	A. D. Porter
68	Corsicana	Nov. 10, 1932	Bishop Hay	A. D. Porter
69	Fort Worth	Nov. 8, 1933	Bishop Hay	A. D. Porter
70	Brownwood	Nov. 7, 1934	Bishop Boaz	A. D. Porter
71	Houston	Nov. 6, 1935	Bishop Boaz	A. D. Porter
72	Fort Worth	Nov. 4, 1936	Bishop Boaz	A. D. Porter
73	Waco	Nov. 10, 1937	Bishop Boaz	A. D. Porter
74	Fort Worth	Nov. 9, 1938	Bishop Holt	W. W. Ward
		Nov. 8, 1939	Bishop Holt	W. W. Ward

SECTION TWO
DAILY PROCEEDINGS
FRIDAY MORNING

Opening—The Central Texas Conference of The Methodist Church met in organizational session at 11:30 Friday morning, November 10, in the First Methodist Church, Fort Worth, Texas, with Bishop Ivan Lee Holt, Ph.D., D.D., LL.D., presiding.

Roll—W. W. Ward, the secretary of the old Central Texas Conference of The Methodist Episcopal Church, South, stated that he held in his hands certified copies of the clerical membership of the former Central Texas Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, of the former Southern Conference of The Methodist Episcopal Church in the territory of this Conference, and of the former Texas Conference of the Methodist Protestant Church in the territory of this Conference.

The names of those of the former Southern Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, and of the former Texas Conference of the Methodist Protestant Church were called and they came to the bar of the Conference and were introduced. All members of the former Central Texas Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, were asked to stand.

Transferred In—Question 9, "Who are received by transfer from other Conferences?" was called. It was answered, J. W. Simmons, from the Maine Conference; C. A. Sutton, from the Maryland Conference; D. T. Knight and B. F. Browning from the North Texas Conference, and J. P. Magee from the Southwest Texas Conference.

Roll of Lay Delegates—The roll of the lay delegates was called, 130 lay delegates answered present. Substitutions were made. (See roll.)

Organization—W. W. Ward was elected secretary. Upon his nomination the following were elected assistants: J. D. F. Williams, Journal; Oran Stephens and E. R. Gordon, Condensed Minutes; C. C. Sessions, Reports and Resolutions; Paul W. Utley, Blackbord.

J. T. Gardner was elected Statistical Secretary, and G. Alfred Brown was elected Editor of the Journal.

Nominations—The Cabinet was authorized to nominate the membership of the Boards, Committees and Commission for the Conference.

Order of the Day—It was ordered that immediately after the organization of the Conference that the order of the day be to take the first ballot for delegates to the General Conference. It was also ordered that the time for adjournment be extended until the first ballot had been taken.

Nominations—J. M. Bond, the Secretary of the Cabinet, read the nominations of the Cabinet for the following Boards, Commissions and Committees: Board of Conference Claimants, Board of Education, Board of Hospitals and Homes, Board of Lay Activities, District Boards of Church Locations and Buildings, Board of Missions and Church Extension, Board of Trustees, Committee on Conference Relations and Ministerial Qualifications, Commission on Evangelism, Conference Auditing Committee, and the District Committees on Qualifications of Local Preachers. These were elected. See list.

The Board of Ministerial Training and Committee on Investigation was nominated by Bishop Holt and elected. See list.

It was stated that Board of Deaconesses was optional, and was not deemed necessary in this Conference, and that the Town and Country Commission would be constituted by nominations from the various Boards. This completed the organization of Boards, Commissions and Committees.

Communications—Communications from the former conference were delivered by the Secretary into the hands of the convenors of the Boards.

Ballot—J. W. W. Shuler moved that the Conference vote for four delegates to the General Conference. After the rearrangement of the seating of the clerical and lay delegates, the ballots were spread. W. H. Cole led in prayer.

Personal Privilege—C. W. Irvin presented to Bishop Holt for the new Conference a gavel made from the wood of the old Waxahachie Methodist Church in which the old Northwest Texas Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, was organized by Bishop Marvin in 1866. Bishop Holt made fitting response.

Hour of Meeting—It was ordered that when we adjourn that we adjourn to meet again at 3:00 o'clock. All new Boards, Commissions, and Committees were requested to meet for organization at 2:30.

Committee for Standing Rules—E. B. Hawk moved the appointment of a committee to formulate the Standing Rules of the Conference. It was so ordered.

Adjournment—By vote the Conference adjourned with the benediction pronounced by E. R. Barcus.

FIRST DAY—FRIDAY AFTERNOON

Opening—Bishop Holt called the Conference to order at 3:00. A. J. Weeks led in prayer.

Assistant Secretaries—W. W. Ward nominated the following additions to his secretarial staff: M. B. Howell and G. Weldon Gatlin. They were elected.

Journal Committee—Upon nomination of the Secretary, R. W. Goodloe, W. H. Coleman, H. E. Stout, were elected as the committee to examine the Journal.

Results First Lay Ballot—The results of the first ballot for lay delegates to the General Conference were announced: 106 votes cast, 9 defective, 49 necessary for election. Hal H. Cherry was declared elected. The second ballot was spread.

Results First Clerical Ballot—Results of the first ballot for clerical delegates to the General Conference were announced: 226 votes cast, 114 necessary for election. J. N. R. Score was declared elected. The second ballot was spread.

Hospital—Bishop Boaz presented Dr. Charles H. Harris who read a detailed report concerning the work of the Harris Memorial Methodist Hospital. The report was referred to the Board of Hospitals and Homes.

Results Second Lay Ballot—The results of the second ballot for lay delegates to the General Conference were announced: 86 votes cast, 2 defective, 43 votes necessary for election. Boyce Martin and Nat Harris were declared elected. The third ballot was spread.

Results Second Clerical Ballot—Dr. Eugene B. Hawk was declared elected as the result of the second ballot for clerical delegates to the General Conference. The third ballot was spread.

Education—C. H. Sisserson read Report No. 1 of the Board of Education, reporting the organization, which was received.

Greeting—S. A. Barnes moved that the conference request the Bishop to appoint a representative to go before annual conference of the Colored

Methodist Church which is in session in Fort Worth to convey our greetings. It was so ordered.

Devotions—Dr. Frederick F. Shannon brought a splendid devotional message to the Conference.

Results Third Lay Ballot—The results of the third ballot for lay delegates to the General Conference were announced. Ninety-two votes cast, 3 defective, 47 necessary for election. There was no election. The fourth ballot was spread.

Results Third Clerical Ballot—The results of the third ballot for clerical delegates to the General Conference were announced: 200 votes cast, 4 defective, 99 necessary for election. There was no election.

Conference Treasurer—Upon motion of E. B. Hawk, Leake Ayres was elected Conference Treasurer.

Introductions—The following were presented to the Conference; B. L. Pool, Texas Conference; A. T. Shirkey, Southwest Texas Conference; J. W. Simmons, transfer from the Maine Conference; C. A. Sutton, from the Texas Conference of the Methodist Protestant Church.

Committee on Rules—The Bishop appointed the following committee to formulate the Standing Rules of the Conference: C. O. Shugart, Theodore Moberg, C. R. Gray, H. W. Williams, and C. A. Sutton.

Representative—T. Edgar Neal was appointed by Bishop Holt as the representative for the Conference to the Colored Methodist Church.

Church Extension—B. L. Pool spoke to the conference concerning the new legislation concerning the work of the former Board of Church Extension.

Visitor—Dr. A. J. Weeks, North Texas Conference, was presented and made a few remarks concerning the Advocate.

District Conferences—F. P. Culver moved that the conference order that District Conferences continue to be held in this Conference. It was so ordered.

Lay Delegates—W. H. Vanderpool moved that the election of lay delegates to the Annual Conference be on the annual basis. It was so ordered.

Results Fourth Lay Ballot—The results of the fourth ballot for lay delegates to the General Conference were announced. 77 votes cast, 2 defective, 38 necessary to elect. Mrs. Gid J. Bryan was declared elected. Ballots were spread for the election of lay delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference. By order of the conference the secretary opened the first ballot for lay delegates to the General Conference and read the results.

Physical Examination—The conference ordered that the matter of physical examination requirement for those desiring admission on trial or into full connection be referred to the Committee on Standing Rules.

Minimum Salary—It was moved by E. R. Stanford that the matter of minimum salary scale be referred to the Town and Country Commission. It was so referred.

Support of District Superintendents—After an explanation by Bishop Holt it was moved by J. W. W. Shuler that the conference continue for one year the plan of support of District Superintendents through the District Stewards. It was so ordered.

Conference Claimants—Attention of the Conference and of the Board of Conference Claimants was called to the new legislation affecting this work, as contained in the Discipline of 1939, Paragraphs 1313, 1314, and 1341.

Number of Districts—L. W. Seymour made the motion that the Conference have ten districts. W. W. Ward, W. M. Justice, E. R. Stanford, and T. H. Burton spoke to the motion. It was so ordered.

Results of Fourth Clerical Ballot—The results of the fourth ballot for clerical delegates to the General Conference were announced. 169 votes cast, 3 defective, 84 necessary for election. P. E. Riley was declared elected. Ballots were spread for one name.

Hour of Meeting—It was ordered that when we adjourn that we adjourn to meet in business session tonight at 7:30.

Public Worship—S. A. Barnes read the report of the Committee on Public Worship assigning the members of the Conference to preaching appointments for Sunday.

Evangelism—J. D. F. Williams read Report No. 1 of the Commission on Evangelism, reporting its organization.

Accepted Supplies—W. W. Ward read the report of the Committee on Accepted Supply Preachers, giving its officers as S. L. Culwell, Chairman, and Floyd W. Thrash, Secretary.

Results Lay Ballot—The results of the first ballot for lay delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference were announced. 65 votes cast, 10 defective, 28 necessary for election. E. J. White, J. R. Edwards, B. E. McGlamery, and Leake Ayres were declared elected.

Leave of Absence—Leave of absence was granted Brother Pittman.

Results Sixth Clerical Ballot—The results of the sixth ballot for clerical delegates to the General Conference were announced. 189 votes cast, 1 defective, 95 necessary for election. There was no election. Motion carried that another ballot be taken and reported at the night service.

Executive Ministerial Session—In keeping with the new Discipline an executive session of ministerial members of the Conference for the purpose of considering matters of conference relations was ordered, and the lay members were excused.

Readmission—Question 8, "Who are readmitted?" was called. Upon the approval of the Quarterly Conferences and of the Committee on Conference Relations and Ministerial Qualifications, Ivan Olden Donaldson and Robert Glenn Bergin were readmitted. The vote was taken by ballot.

Adjournment—The Conference session adjourned at 6:50 p. m.

FIRST DAY—FRIDAY NIGHT

Opening—Bishop Holt called the Conference to order at 7:40 Friday evening, November 10th, 1939. J. C. Oglesby led in prayer.

Report Second Lay Ballot—The Bishop announced the report of the second lay ballot for delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference: 55 votes cast, 1 defective, 28 necessary for election. W. H. Gibbs and Mrs. B. B. Wedemeyer were declared elected.

Report Sixth Clerical Ballot—The results of the sixth ballot for clerical delegates to the General Conference were announced: 170 votes cast, 2 defective, 85 votes necessary for election. F. P. Culver was declared elected.

Alternates to Jurisdictional Conference—By vote it was ordered that there be elected three alternates to the Jurisdictional Conference.

Secretary to Tellers—R. C. Edwards was elected secretary to the Clerical

Tellers in the place of C. H. Sisserson, resigned. J. Fred Patterson was appointed teller in the place of R. C. Edwards.

Missions—Dr. Elmer T. Clark, of the General Board of Missions, was presented and spoke on the program of The Methodist Advance, announcing the meeting for this Conference at Fort Worth on February 8th, 1940. He also reported concerning our missionary work in the war areas of Europe.

Privilege—J. N. R. Score requested general privilege for S. A. Barnes. Dr. Barnes, with fitting words, presented Mrs. Ivan Lee Holt to the Conference.

Report First Lay Ballot—The Bishop reported the results of the first ballot for lay alternates to the Jurisdictional Conference: 33 votes were necessary for election. G. L. Robertson, Bruce Neely, and Judge Ballard George were declared elected.

Hours of Adjournment and Meeting—J. N. R. Score offered the motion that the Conference adjourn after taking another ballot for clerical delegates. And when we adjourn that we adjourn to meet in the morning at 10:30.

Budget Commission—C. O. Shugart moved the election of Hubert Smith to the Budget Commission in the place of F. L. Turner, transferred.

Superannuate Homes—Bishop Holt requested P. E. Riley as one of the trustees of the superannuate homes to bring a statement to the Conference for action in regard to ownership of the Homes.

Southern Methodist University—Dean Eugene B. Hawk addressed the Conference concerning the work of Southern Methodist University.

Southwestern University—Dr. J. W. Bergin, President of Southwestern University, told of the progress of the University during the last four years and of the plans for the 100th anniversary of the institution.

Result First Clerical Ballot—The result of the first ballot for clerical delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference was announced: 153 votes cast, 9 defective, 73 necessary for election. R. W. Goodloe was declared elected. The ballots were cast the second time.

Adjournment—After announcements, the Conference adjourned with the benediction pronounced by J. L. Davenport.

SECOND DAY—SATURDAY MORNING

Opening—Bishop Holt called the Conference to order at 10:40 a. m. Saturday morning, November 11th, 1939.

Lay Activities—B. E. McGlamery read the report of the Board of Lay Activities. It was adopted.

Your Conference Board of Lay Activities submits herewith its annual report:

BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

Stewardship

The study, practice and promotion of Christian Stewardship are essential to the highest individual holiness as well as to the fullest realization of the mission of the Church. Stewardship is primarily spiritual. Suitable acknowledgment of our Stewardship can be made only as we set aside for God's service such measure of time, possessions, and vital energies as a scripturally enlightened judgment demands.

In order that this may be done we want to suggest the holding of Stewardship Conferences and Institutes throughout the church. We urge the

free distribution of literature relating to Stewardship, and in spite of the many calls made on our pastors for sermons on special subjects, we want to urge occasional sermons on this theme. So important is this matter that the General Board of Lay Activities has chosen Stewardship as the theme for the Laymen's Day program for next year.

Our Financial Program

Studies recently made of our financial systems as used in the local churches show some marked improvements in methods being used to finance the local budget. In spite of this fact there are still far too many places where hit-or-miss, haphazard methods are being used in caring for the financial needs of the church. We want once again to say that we feel that no church program can be adequately financed which does not include the following activities: 1—Regular weekly offerings on the part of every church member as an act of worship. 2—A thorough annual every-member canvass, asking some contribution from each member. 3—A careful follow-up during the year of the pledges made and an honest effort to balance the budget monthly.

We further believe the above program cannot be carried out in the local church without some very definite training of church officials and we recommend that training classes, where such information may be had, be conducted by each large church and by groups of smaller churches. We want particularly to lay this responsibility on the charge lay leaders in each church.

Benevolences

"Methodism's greatness and glory have been her passion for a world redemption." The benevolences are the concrete expression of this inner spirit and program of work. They represent a united cooperative effort of every Methodist man, woman and child to bring the world under the dominion of the spirit of Christ. Such being true, we again recommend such a program of education in each church as will acquaint its membership with the purposes for which the benevolent askings are made. We want to further recommend the full acceptance of the askings as made by the Conference, and urge the payment of not less than one half of the amount accepted by session of the District Conference or at the end of the half year.

Evangelism

We want once again to place emphasis on the subject of Evangelism, the major task of the Church. We urge the pastors and laymen to continue the program of personal evangelism as recommended by the General Conference at Birmingham in 1938. We pledge the cooperation of the Conference Board of Lay Activities toward the end that this may be a year of widespread evangelistic effort. We think our pastors should continue to make use of committees on Personal Evangelism and believe that there should be in every church a group of laymen working side by side with the pastor in winning souls for the Kingdom.

Lay Speaking and Laymen's Day

We believe that the experience of the past several years has thoroughly demonstrated usefulness of lay speakers in putting over any church program and we want to urge the continued use of such speakers wherever the opportunity affords. We feel sure that if our laymen are given an opportunity to discuss with the church membership the several causes for which the benevolent askings are made that there will be a more ready response to the needs of the church as revealed in the Benevolent Program.

The observance of Laymen's Day has become so well fixed as a part of the yearly program of the church that it seems hardly necessary to again call the matter to your attention; but we believe that since the theme of Stewardship is to be our subject this coming year that it would be wise to urge pastors and laymen throughout the church to universally observe the day, second Sunday in June, or as close thereto as is convenient. Let it be

a real laymen's day in which you use as many of the laymen in each church as possible.

Conference Lay Leader—The Board of Lay Activities nominated Hal H. Cherry as Conference Lay Leader. He was elected, answering Question 50.

Results Second Clerical Ballot—The results of the second ballot for clerical delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference were announced. 189 votes were cast, 2 defective, and 94 necessary for election. C. A. Sutton, Roy A. Langston, W. W. Ward, and S. A. Barnes were declared elected. Ballots were spread for one delegate.

Southwestern Advocate—Dr. A. J. Weeks addressed the Conference concerning the Southwestern Advocate and the Church papers.

Texas Methodist Foundation—By vote J. C. Oglesby and Boyce Martin were re-elected as the members from this Conference to the Texas Methodist Foundation.

Program Committee—Bishop Holt announced that the Program Committee, consisting of R. W. Goodloe, C. R. Gray and Hayden Edwards, had prepared the Book of Worship. Upon motion it was ordered that they be continued as the Committee for next year.

Worship Service—At 11:00 the Conference paused for worship service. The second noonday service in the Book of Worship was used. Bishop Holt spoke on the Duty of Christians in a World of War.

Missionary Society—Mrs. Gid J. Bryan, President of the Central Texas Conference Woman's Missionary Society was presented to the Conference and given opportunity to represent her work.

Results Third Clerical Ballot—The results of the third clerical ballot to the Jurisdictional Conference were announced. 218 votes cast, 110 votes necessary for election. There was no election. Ballots were again spread.

Conference Entertainment—W. H. Vanderpool read a resolution on Conference Entertainment. J. I. Patterson moved that the resolution be considered, paragraph by paragraph. The resolution was read and adopted, paragraph by paragraph, and then as a whole. This answered Question 51, "Where shall the next session of the Conference be held?" First Methodist Church, Fort Worth, Texas.

FUTURE CONFERENCE ENTERTAINMENT

Whereas, The Central Texas Conference is now composed of the former Central Texas Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and portions of the Texas Conference of the former Methodist Protestant Church and of the Southern Conference of the former Methodist Episcopal Church, and

Since, The new law providing for a lay delegate from each pastoral charge is now in effect, and the present membership of the Central Texas Conference, clerical and lay, is now in excess of five hundred (500) members, and

In View of the Fact, That the Bishop and his Cabinet had difficulty in finding a place where the conference might be entertained this year, and since it is our judgment that it will be difficult for the conference to be entertained in the years to come in any of our smaller towns and cities,

Therefore, Be It Resolved

1. That the Central Texas Conference designate First Church, Fort Worth, as the permanent meeting place for the Conference;

2. That an assessment sufficient to pay a per diem of two dollars (\$2.00) to every preacher receiving less than \$1,500 per year salary and every lay delegate from charges paying less than \$1,500 a year preacher's salary be

levied by the Budget Commission of the Conference, and distributed in the usual fashion to all of the churches in the Conference, Providing, That the provision of this paragraph shall not make any ministerial or lay delegates in the Fort Worth District the beneficiary of this fund.

3. That all ministers and lay delegates from churches paying more than \$1,500 per year pastor's salary be asked to make their own arrangement for entertainment and that the Conference hereby requests the churches involved to take steps to pay the expenses of their pastor and delegates on the per diem basis given above.

4. It is our understanding that First Methodist Church, Fort Worth, will undertake to provide full entertainment for the Superannuated preachers at our Conference sessions without cost to the Conference.

S. A. Barnes,
W. H. Vanderpool,
T. Edgar Neal,
Geo. F. Kornegay.

Education—C. H. Sisserson read Report No. 2 of the Board of Education. J. N. R. Score spoke to the report. It was adopted.

BOARD OF EDUCATION

Report No. 2

Whereas, For a number of years there has been a growing interest and participation in religious camps for young people, conducted under the auspices of the Conference Board of Education, and

Whereas, The camp sites used for this purpose have been rented at a cost of above \$500.00 per year, and

Whereas, the camp sites have not been specifically arranged and equipped for the type of work carried on in these religious camps, and

Whereas, A suitable camp site at Glen Rose, Texas, can be purchased from Mr. Jess B. Alford of Paris, Texas, for the sum of \$6,000.00, payable \$500.00 cash and notes for \$5,500.00, bearing 5 per cent interest from date, and payable \$500.00 per year, plus the accrued interest, and

Whereas, After full investigation of the property and the terms of purchase, the Conference Board of Education unanimously approved such purchase.

Therefore, Be It Resolved That, This Conference authorize the Conference Board of Education to purchase the Glen Rose camp site offered us by Mr. Jess B. Alford, and to nominate to the Conference for confirmation nine trustees of said property.

Results Fourth Clerical Ballot—The results of the fourth ballot for clerical delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference were announced. 218 votes were cast, 110 necessary for election. There was no election.

Extension of Time—The time for adjournment was extended until 1:00 p. m.

Presentation—J. N. R. Score presented Hon. Fritz Lanham, Member of Congress, to the Conference. Mr. Lanham extended greetings.

Educational Interests—The educational interests were represented as follows: Texas Wesleyan College, by Theo Moberg; Weatherford College, by G. C. Boswell; Westminster College, by C. A. Sutton; McMurry College, by F. L. Turner; Texas Wesley Foundation, by Glenn Flynn; the Youth Crusade, by Leon Mathis.

Results Fifth Clerical Ballot—The results of the fifth ballot for clerical delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference were announced: 197 cast, 99 necessary for election. T. Edgar Neal was declared elected.

Orphanage—Hubert Johnson spoke concerning the work of the Methodist Home at Waco. Upon motion of R. Otis Sory it was ordered that the proposed changes in the By-Laws of the Trustees of the Orphanage, previously approved by the other four Texas Conferences, be approved without reading.

RESOLUTION ADOPTING AMENDED BY-LAWS OF THE METHODIST ORPHANAGE AT WACO, TEXAS

Whereas, The Central Texas Annual Conference of The Methodist Church, is one of the patronizing Conferences in the ownership, control and management of The Methodist Orphanage of Waco, Texas, and as such patronizing Conference is represented on the Board of Directors by two members of said Board, duly elected by this Conference; and,

Whereas, The present By-Laws and rules for the governing of said Methodist Orphanage have not been changed or revised for a number of years, and in the opinion of the present Board of Directors of said Institution and its officers, it would be to the best interest of said Institution to have a revision in said By-Laws; and,

Whereas, Said institution is incorporated under the laws of the State of Texas, and holds a Charter from the State and by the provisions of said Charter and the Laws of the State of Texas, the authority to amend and alter the By-Laws of said Institution is given entirely to the patronizing Conferences, and such By-Laws cannot be altered or amended by any other authority; Therefore, be it

Resolved by The Central Texas Conference of The Methodist Church, at its regular session held in the City of Fort Worth, Texas, on the 11th day of November, 1939, That the following be the amended and present existing By-Laws for the management and control of The Methodist Orphanage at Waco, Texas, to-wit:

BY-LAWS OF THE METHODIST ORPHANAGE OF WACO, TEXAS

Article I.

This corporation shall be owned and controlled by the following patronizing Conferences of The Methodist Church, to-wit: The Texas Conference, North Texas Conference, Northwest Texas Conference, Central Texas Conference, Southwest Texas Conference, and New Mexico Conference, and such other Conferences as may be hereafter admitted.

Article II.

Should any of the patronizing Conferences at any time, desire to withdraw as such, then such patronizing Conference shall cease to have any interest or control in the affairs of this corporation and cease to elect representatives as members of the Board of Directors. Should any additional Conferences desire to become patronizing Conferences, they may become such by making application, provided a majority of the Board of Directors shall vote to accept such Conferences.

Article III.

The business affairs of this corporation shall be managed by a Board of Directors elected as follows, to-wit:

Each of the patronizing Annual Conferences shall elect one minister and one layman for a term of three years and until their successors are elected, provided that, in the Annual Conference sessions of 1939, the following order shall be observed:

The North Texas and the Southwest Texas Conferences shall elect one minister and one layman each for a term of one year; the Central Texas and Northwest Texas Conferences shall elect one minister and one layman each for a term of two years; the New Mexico and Texas Conferences shall elect

one minister and one layman each for a term of three years; thereafter all elections by the Annual Conferences to be for a term of three years, thus providing for one-third of the board to be elected each year.

The Directors thus elected by the patronizing conferences shall constitute the Board of Directors of this Institution.

Should any patronizing Conference withdraw from this Institution, as is provided for in these By-Laws, then the representatives from such Conference shall cease to be Directors, and the affairs of the Institution shall be governed and managed by the remaining members of the Board.

Article IV.

The Board of Directors shall have and hold in trust, for The Methodist Church and the patronizing Conferences, all property in lands, houses, funds or of whatever character, belonging or appertaining to this Institution, whether obtained by donation, gift, bequest, purchase or otherwise; and said Directors shall use, control and manage the same in carrying out the purposes of this Institution as provided for in its Charter.

Article V.

The Directors shall meet annually in regular session, at its office in the City of Waco, Texas. The time of the annual meeting of the Board shall be fixed from year to year by the President, after consultation with the General Superintendent. The General Superintendent shall mail a notice of the annual meeting to each member of the Board at least two weeks prior to the date fixed for the meeting. The President shall call special meetings of the Board, upon the recommendation of the Executive Committee, at any time it is considered necessary and advisable, and the General Superintendent shall mail a notice of any special meeting to each member of the Board, at least one week prior to the date fixed for the meeting.

Article VI.

A majority of the Board shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of all business.

Article VII.

The Officers of the Board shall be a President, Vice President and Secretary-Treasurer. The President and Vice President shall be elected by the Board at its regular annual meeting, and shall hold office for one year. The General Superintendent shall be ex-officio Secretary-Treasurer.

Article VIII.

The President shall preside at all meetings of the Board, see that the Minutes are duly authenticated and signed and cause due notice to be given to the members of the time and place of all meetings of the Board.

Article IX.

The Vice President shall discharge all duties of the President in the absence of that officer.

Article X.

The Secretary-Treasurer shall keep a faithful record of all meetings of the Board, and preserve the same in a well bound book which shall be kept in the office of the Orphanage in the care of the General Superintendent.

Article XI.

There shall be an Executive Committee of the Board which shall consist of the President, Vice President and Secretary-Treasurer, along with two other members of the Board to be chosen by the Board of Directors, annually. The Board shall have the right, if at any time it should deem it wise to do so, to select a local advisory committee, in such manner and under such conditions as may be determined by said Board, and such Advisory Committee shall serve at the will of said Board.

Article XII.

It shall be the duty of the Executive Committee to advise with the General Superintendent, and to attend to any details in regard to the management of this Institution, not inconsistent with these By-Laws. Regular monthly meeting of the Executive Committee shall be held at the office of the Orphanage in Waco, Texas, and such special meetings of the Executive Committee shall be held as may be called by the President. Correct minutes of all the business transacted at all of the meetings of the Executive Committee shall be carefully kept and entered of record, and a copy of such proceedings shall be mailed to each member of the Board by the General Superintendent, immediately after each session of such Executive Committee.

Article XIII.

The Board of Directors shall elect annually, a General Superintendent of this Institution who shall hold office at the will of the Board of Directors, and who at all times shall be under the direct control and supervision of said Board. The salary of the General Superintendent shall be fixed by the Board of Directors at its annual meeting, and shall be paid as directed by the Board.

Article XIV.

The General Superintendent shall have the immediate charge and management of the property and affairs of this Institution, and shall make written report to the Directors at their regular annual session, of all of the moneys and property received, and of the disposition of all moneys and property received, with such details in regard to the management of the affairs of this Institution as may be called for by the Board of Directors. In the interval between sessions of the full Board, the General Superintendent shall be subject to the orders and direction of the Executive Committee, and shall make a written report to the Executive Committee at each meeting thereof, when required by said Executive Committee.

Article XV.

The General Superintendent shall select and receive into this Institution, subject to the approval of the Directors, such white orphan children and such others as he may think deserving of the benefits of this Institution, and provide them with such maintenance, protection, care and education, as the means and resources of this Institution will justify.

Article XVI.

The General Superintendent shall have the right, and it is his duty, subject to the approval of the Board of Directors, to select any and all employees which he considers necessary for the proper management and operation of this institution. Such employees to be under the full control and supervision of the General Superintendent, and to continue such employment at his will. He shall have the right to fix the salaries of all such employees of this Institution, and to pay the same. The General Superintendent shall receive all moneys belonging to this Institution coming from gifts, donations or otherwise, and shall pay out said moneys under the general supervision of the Board as provided for herein. The Board shall require the General Superintendent to execute a bond with some good solvent bonding company as security, conditioned for the faithful performance of his duties as General Superintendent and Treasurer of this Institution, which bond shall be in such an amount as is fixed by the Board of Directors, and shall be approved by the President of the Board.

Article XVII.

In the establishment, maintenance and operation of this Institution, neither the Board of Directors, nor the General Superintendent shall have any right or authority to involve the Methodist Church or any of the patronizing Conferences in any debt or financial obligation whatever. The General Superintendent shall not incur any debts or borrow any money on behalf of

this Institution unless he is authorized to do so, either by the Board or the Executive Committee.

Article XVIII.

These By-Laws are intended as the full and complete By-Laws of this Institution, and take the place of any and all By-Laws or Amendments thereto heretofore adopted, and shall become effective upon the approval of a majority of the patronizing Conferences, by action of said Conferences at their annual sessions; and any amendments or alterations in these By-Laws shall also be made by the consent and approval of a majority of said patronizing Conferences.

AND BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that this Conference as a patronizing Conference in the ownership, management and control of the affairs of said Institution, shall select at this session of the Conference two members of the Board of Directors of The Methodist Orphanage at Waco, Texas, consisting of one minister, and one layman, who shall hold office for two years and until their successors are elected, and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the By-Laws of said Institution here adopted, shall become effective as the Amended By-Laws of said Institution when the same have been adopted by a majority of the present patronizing Conferences of said Institution, and the Secretary of the Conference is directed to notify the President of the Board of Directors of said Institution of the action of this Conference in regard to this Resolution.

The foregoing preamble and resolution was duly and regularly adopted by The Central Texas Conference, at its regular session held at Fort Worth, Texas, convening on the 10th day of November, 1939.

Secretary of Central Texas Conference

Golden Cross—Bishop H. A. Boaz spoke concerning the Golden Cross.

Extension of Time—The time for adjournment of the morning session was extended until the completion of business.

Budget Commission—Hubert Smith read the report of the Budget Commission. It was adopted. Permission was granted for the scales to be worked out after the adjournment of conference and to be published in the Journal.

BUDGET REPORT No. 1

The following askings are recommended by the Commission on Budget for the ensuing year:

		Scale
Board of Education.....	\$ 28,900	.2664
Board of Finance.....	28,900	.2664
Board of Missions and Church Extension.....	26,800	.2470
The Methodist Hospital.....	14,400	.1327
Conference Entertainment.....	5,000	.0461
Texas Mission Home and Training School....	1,900	.0175
Trustees of Superannuate Homes.....	1,500	.0138
Board of Lay Activities.....	1,100	.0101
TOTAL.....	\$108,500	1.0000

We call the attention of the Conference to the fact that these recommendations are the same as last year, with the exception of Conference Entertainment, which was increased \$4,000.00, according to Conference action.

BUDGET REPORT No. 2

Apportionments to the Districts are as follows:

District—	Scale	Conference Work	General Work	Total
Brownwood .....	.1000	\$ 10,850	\$ 7,091	\$ 17,941
Cisco .....	.0882	9,569	6,253	15,822
Cleburne .....	.0825	8,950	5,850	14,800
Corsicana .....	.0965	10,475	6,843	17,318
Fort Worth .....	.1929	20,929	13,678	34,607
Gatesville .....	.0490	5,315	3,474	8,789
Georgetown .....	.0770	8,354	5,460	13,814
Waco .....	.1219	13,226	8,644	21,870
Waxahachie .....	.0975	10,579	6,913	17,492
Weatherford .....	.0945	10,253	6,700	16,953
TOTALS.....	1.000	\$108,500	\$70,906	\$179,406

Secretary's Records—W. W. Ward read resolution concerning the records and documents held by the Secretary. It was adopted as follows:

Whereas, The records of the Annual Conference should be properly preserved for future and historical reference, together with other valuable papers and documents filed with the Secretary of the Annual Conference, and

Whereas, The Methodist Church, in its 1939 Discipline, requires certain forms for permanent records, which will require installment of a record system, and

Whereas, A movable and substantial cabinet is now needed for preserving current records.

Therefore Be It Resolved, First, that the Chair be instructed to appoint a committee of three to work with the Secretary and make a thorough examination of the needs and requirements for safely preserving the records of the Conference,

Second, that this committee make a report to the next Annual Conference of such needs and cost of same.

The Committee called for in this Resolution was appointed by the Bishop as follows: T. Edgar Neal, W. H. Coleman and W. H. Vanderpool.

Results First Clerical Ballot—The results of the first ballot for clerical alternates to the Jurisdictional Conference were announced: 161 votes cast, 3 defective, 80 necessary for election. C. W. Bergquist and L. L. Felder were declared elected.

Conference Claimants—Paxton Smith read the report of the Board of Conference Claimants. It was adopted.

BOARD OF CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS

Your Board of Conference Claimants desires to submit its first report as follows: We are entering our work with sixty-seven retired ministers and ninety widows of preachers. Appropriations have been made from the Conference funds, subject to your approval, upon the basis of \$6.50 per year of service for retired ministers, and \$4.50 per year of service for widows of preachers. Ninety per cent of the funds received were distributed upon basis of years of service, according to Paragraph 1341 of the Discipline. Ten per cent of the Conference funds has been set aside as a reserve fund, from which relief of emergency and more necessitous cases, mortuary fees, and expenses of the Board will be paid. Application for such special help must be made to the executive committee consisting of the officers of the Board.

The Board was organized with the following officers: J. W. Sharbutt, chairman; Chet. C. Henson, vice-chairman; Paxton Smith, secretary-treasurer.

Our chairman, Rev. J. W. Sharbutt, was elected to meet with representatives of other Conference Boards of Conference Claimants of the South Central Jurisdiction at a meeting to be called early in 1940 by Dr. C. W. Tadlock, the executive secretary of the Missouri Corporation, of the Board of Pensions, for a discussion of methods, plans, and objectives and exchange of experience, his expenses to be met by the Board.

A memorial from the Upper Iowa Conference concerning its memorial to the coming General Conference to organize, coordinate and consolidate all the pension provisions and funds of all the annual Conferences as speedily as possible, was read and endorsed.

We respectfully call the attention of the Conference to Paragraph 1313, Sections 3 and 4 of the Discipline which directs that an annual service be held during the session of the Annual Conference for the promotion of the interests of Conference Claimants. Also that each pastor and congregation shall observe annually one Sunday in the interest of Conference Claimants, which shall be known as "Veterans' Day." We feel that both of these services should be held.

The financial statement of the former Conference Board of Finance of the Central Texas Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, was adopted and transferred to the credit of your Board of Conference Claimants. All funds disbursed will be from this account until after the meeting of the Distributing Committee of the three former churches.

List of Conference Claimants for 1939-40 with Appropriations

	Years of Service	General Board	Conference Board
1. J. M. Armstrong, Salado, Texas	44	\$ 93.72	\$286.00
2. C. M. Bishop, Long Beach, Calif.....	47	100.11	305.50
3. J. S. Bowles, Fort Worth.....	37	78.81	240.50
4. T. E. Bowman, McKinney, Texas.....	34	72.42	221.00
5. P. E. Cantrell, Carbon, Texas	20	42.60	130.00
6. E. B. Chenoweth, Strafford, Mo.....	21	44.73	136.50
7. Paul Christopher, Venus.....	11	23.43	71.50
8. W. A. Clarke, Georgetown, Texas.....	45	95.85	292.50
9. Ben S. Crow, Waco, Texas.....	22	46.86	143.00
10. A. T. Culbertson, Dallas, Texas.....	26	55.38	169.00
11. C. W. Daniel, Fort Worth, Texas.....	42	89.46	279.50
12. R. H. Davenport, Comanche, Texas.....	11	23.43	71.50
13. W. H. Doss, Ballinger, Texas.....	44	93.72	286.00
14. Henry Francis, Bangs, Texas.....	26	55.38	169.00
15. N. E. Gardner, Comanche, Texas.....	28	59.64	182.00
16. W. D. Gaskins, Fort Worth, Texas.....	45	95.85	292.50
17. S. P. Gilmore, Waco, Texas.....	14	29.82	91.00
18. J. O. Gore, San Jon, New Mexico.....	18	38.34	117.00
19. J. R. B. Hall, Houston, Texas.....	18	38.34	117.00
20. I. F. Harris, Fort Worth, Texas.....	24	51.12	156.00
21. J. W. Head, Altus, Arkansas.....	34	72.42	221.00
22. W. J. Hearon, Stephenville, Texas.....	48	102.24	312.00
23. J. D. Hendrickson, Cisco, Texas.....	38	80.94	247.00
24. I. E. Hightower, Mineral Wells, Texas.....	42	89.46	273.00
25. H. D. Huddleston, Cleburne, Texas.....	32	68.16	208.00
26. C. W. Irvin, Waxahachie, Texas.....	39	83.07	253.50
27. W. H. Keener, Fort Worth, Texas.....	20	42.60	130.00
28. W. T. Kinslow, Cleburne, Texas.....	22	46.86	143.00
29. M. K. Little, Fort Worth, Texas.....	43	91.59	279.50
30. C. W. Macune, Fort Worth, Texas.....	15	31.95	97.50

	Years of Service	General Board	Conference Board
31. F. L. McGehee, Weatherford, Texas.....	21	44.73	136.50
32. W. J. Morphis, Inglewood, Calif.....	31	66.03	201.50
33. C. N. Morton, Mexia, Texas.....	36	76.68	234.00
34. W. W. Moss, Arlington, Texas.....	48	102.24	312.00
35. R. W. Nation, Corsicana, Texas.....	35	74.55	227.50
36. W. A. Neill, Maple, Texas.....	17	36.21	110.50
37. S. P. Neville, Waco, Texas.....	33	70.29	214.50
38. O. F. Sensabaugh, Dallas, Texas.....	58	123.54	377.00
39. J. W. W. Shuler, Whitney, Texas.....	43	91.59	279.50
40. C. E. Simpson, Itasca, Texas.....	41	87.33	266.50
41. Mac. M. Smith, Waco, Texas.....	36	76.68	234.00
42. B. A. Snoddy, Graham, Texas.....	20	42.60	130.00
43. M. A. Turner, Fort Worth, Texas.....	47	100.11	305.50
44. Wallace Vinsant, Gatesville, Texas.....	20	42.60	130.00
45. R. A. Walker, Arlington, Texas.....	39	83.07	253.50
46. Atticus Webb, Dallas, Texas.....	41	87.33	266.50
47. W. B. Wilson, Grandview, Texas.....	36	76.68	234.00
48. G. R. Wright, Georgetown, Texas.....	36	76.68	234.00
49. R. B. Young, Coleman, Texas.....	31	66.03	201.50
50. E. R. Patterson, Midlothian, Texas.....	36	74.52	234.00
51. W. B. Gilleland, Fort Worth, Texas.....	22	45.54	156.00
52. Earl Page, Meridian, Texas.....	17	35.19	.....
53. B. W. Kramer, Meridian, Texas.....	34	.....	221.00
54. R. T. Capps, Cleburne, Texas.....	28	.....	182.00
55. H. E. Stout, Fort Worth, Texas.....	39	.....	253.50
56. B. M. Callaway, Ranger, Texas.....	9	.....	58.50
57. J. M. Wynne, Waxahachie, Texas.....	44	.....	286.00
58. W. B. Andrews, Fort Worth, Texas.....	52	.....	388.00
59. M. Phelan, Fort Worth, Texas, Rt. 1.....	34	.....	221.00
50. M. Phelan, Fort Worth Texas, Rt. 1.....	34	.....	221.00
60. J. T. Wilson, Handley, Texas.....	13	.....	84.50
61. W. J. Cloud, Dublin, Texas, R. F. D.....	18	.....	117.00
62. W. E. Black, Tehuacana, Texas.....	20	.....	130.00
63. G. W. Bounds, Wortham, Texas.....	12	.....	78.00
64. O. W. Milburn, Tehuacana, Texas.....	33	.....	214.50
65. Wm. Makowskie, Riesel, Texas.....	38	.....	.....
66. J. W. A. Witt, Riesel, Texas.....	38	.....	.....
67. Herman Schmalz, Marlin, Texas.....	40	.....	.....

Widows

1. Mrs. J. W. Adkisson, Tyler, Texas.....	10	\$ 14.20	\$
2. Mrs. B. F. Alsup, Fort Worth, Texas.....	33	36.86	148.50
3. Mrs. R. C. Armstrong, Fort Worth, Texas....	6	8.52	27.00
4. Mrs. S. A. Ashburn, Fort Worth, Texas.....	48	68.16	216.00
5. Mrs. S. C. Baird, Waco, Texas.....	30	42.60	135.00
6. Mrs. John M. Barcus, Fort Worth, Texas.....	42	59.64	189.00
7. Mrs. J. B. Berry, Fort Worth, Texas.....	24	34.08	108.00
8. Mrs. J. T. Blodworth, Fort Worth, Texas.....	35	49.70	158.00
9. Mrs. Marsh Boiles, Whitney, Texas.....	19	.....	84.50
10. Mrs. J. Hall Bowman, Maverick, Texas.....	22	31.24	99.00
11. Mrs. J. H. Braswell, Mena, Arkansas.....	35	49.70	158.00
12. Mrs. R. F. Brown, Aquilla, Texas.....	22	31.24	99.00
13. Mrs. J. O. Burnette, Porterdale, Georgia.....	33	46.86	148.00
14. Mrs. G. F. Campbell, Seymour, Texas.....	13	18.46	59.00
15. Mrs. J. J. Canafax, Rising Star, Texas.....	18	25.56	81.00
16. Mrs. A. E. Carraway, Corsicana, Texas.....	40	56.80	180.00
17. Mrs. L. A. Clark, Granbury, Texas.....	31	44.02	139.00

	Years of Service	General Board	Conference Board
18. Mrs. T. A. Covington, Dallas, Texas.....	22	31.24	99.00
19. Mrs. J. W. Cowan, Fort Worth, Texas.....	32	45.44	144.00
20. Mrs. E. V. Cox, Brookhaven, Miss.....	27	38.34	112.00
21. Mrs. J. E. Crawford, Cisco, Texas.....	20	28.40	90.00
22. Mrs. W. H. Crawford, Midlothian, Texas.....	30	42.60	135.00
23. Mrs. J. W. Dickinson, Fort Worth, Texas.....	16	22.72	72.00
24. Mrs. J. B. Dodson, Stamford, Texas.....	21	29.82	94.00
25. Mrs. J. W. Downs, Nashville, Texas.....	22	31.24	99.00
26. Mrs. J. T. Ferguson, Amarillo, Texas.....	18	25.56	81.00
27. Mrs. C. E. Gallagher, Godley, Texas.....	10	14.20	45.00
28. Mrs. W. A. Gilleland, Georgetown, Texas.....	25	35.50	113.00
29. Mrs. G. W. Graves, Wichita Falls, Texas.....	27	38.34	122.00
30. Mrs. Walter Griffith, Barry, Texas.....	11	15.62	50.00
31. Mrs. J. C. Grimes, Weatherford, Texas.....	11	15.62	50.00
32. Mrs. E. T. Harrison, Dallas, Texas.....	7	9.84	31.00
33. Mrs. Emmett Hightower, Breckenridge, Tex.....	37	52.54	176.00
34. Mrs. W. H. Howard, Colorado Springs, Colo.....	32	45.44	144.00
35. Mrs. C. D. Jordan, Lampasas, Texas.....	15	21.30	68.00
36. Mrs. G. W. Kincheloe, Corsicana, Texas.....	27	38.34	122.00
37. Mrs. A. C. Lackey, Carlton, Texas.....	8	11.36	36.00
38. Mrs. L. Pat Leach, Marlin, Texas.....	17	24.14	76.00
39. Mrs. W. J. Lemons, Egan, Texas.....	25	35.50	102.00
40. Mrs. C. E. Lindsey, Dallas, Texas.....	38	53.96	171.00
41. Mrs. A. P. Lipscomb, Bryson, Texas.....	16	22.72	92.00
42. Mrs. M. H. Major, Fort Worth, Texas.....	27	38.34	122.00
43. Mrs. W. H. Matthews, Fort Worth, Texas.....	36	51.12	162.00
44. Mrs. J. C. Mayhew, Paint Rock, Texas.....	3	4.26	13.50
45. Mrs. W. S. P. McCullough, Fort Worth, Tex.....	29	41.18	131.00
46. Mrs. D. A. McGuire, Austin, Texas.....	34	48.28	151.00
47. Mrs. M. M. McLaughlin, Houston, Texas.....	5	7.10	22.50
48. Mrs. J. W. Montgomery, Gatesville, Texas.....	4	5.68	18.00
49. Mrs. Jno. R. Morris, Fort Worth, Texas.....	43	61.06	194.00
50. Mrs. J. W. Pattison, Fort Worth, Texas.....	30	21.30	135.00
51. Mrs. N. J. Peeples, Corsicana, Texas.....	18	25.56	81.00
52. Mrs. A. D. Porter, Fort Worth, Texas.....	33	39.05	148.00
53. Mrs. J. J. Rape, Fort Worth, Texas.....	18	25.56	81.00
54. Mrs. R. L. Reese, Abilene, Texas.....	19	26.98	85.50
55. Mrs. M. D. Reynolds, Richmond, Kentucky.....	14	19.88	63.00
56. Mrs. P. M. Riley, Fort Worth, Texas.....	16	22.72	72.00
57. Mrs. L. G. Rogers, Dallas, Texas.....	28	39.76	126.00
58. Mrs. S. B. Sawyers, Palmer, Texas.....	32	45.44	144.00
59. Mrs. H. P. Shrader, Dallas, Texas.....	25	35.50	112.00
60. Mrs. C. G. Shutt, Dallas, Texas.....	9	12.78	40.00
61. Mrs. W. K. Simpson, Robert Lee, Texas.....	15	21.30	67.00
62. Mrs. F. E. Singleton, Weatherford, Texas.....	28	39.76	126.00
63. Mrs. A. C. Smith, Meridian, Texas.....	11	15.62	49.00
64. Mrs. A. P. Smith, Fort Worth, Texas.....	25	35.50	112.00
65. Mrs. E. A. Smith, Weatherford, Texas.....	43	61.06	194.00
66. Mrs. C. E. Statham, Gorman, Texas.....	22	31.24	99.00
67. Mrs. J. H. Stewart, Arlington, Texas.....	39	55.38	142.00
68. Mrs. M. L. Story, Graford, Texas.....	22	31.24	99.00
69. Mrs. Sam G. Thompson, Fort Worth, Texas.....	30	42.60	135.00
70. Mrs. J. H. Trimble, Fort Worth, Texas.....	22	31.24	99.00
71. Mrs. J. S. Tunnell, Abilene, Texas.....	29	41.18	130.00
72. Mrs. Neal W. Turner, Cisco, Texas.....	9	12.78	40.00
73. Mrs. O. B. Turner, Avoca, Texas.....	9	12.78	40.00
74. Mrs. J. F. Tyson, Fort Worth, Texas.....	17	24.14	81.00
75. Mrs. K. S. Van Zandt, Stephenville, Texas.....	35	49.70	158.00

	Years of Service	General Board	Conference Board
76. Mrs. B. R. Wagner, Abilene, Texas.....	32	45.44	144.00
77. Mrs. J. E. Walker, Gorman, Texas.....	27	38.34	122.00
78. Mrs. J. H. Walker, Midland, Texas.....	35	49.70	158.00
79. Mrs. J. H. Wiseman, Columbus, Ohio.....	25	35.50	112.00
80. Mrs. C. R. Wright, Waxahachie, Texas.....	19	26.98	.....
81. Mrs. A. T. Plunkett, Wortham, Texas.....	8	11.04	36.00
82. Mrs. C. S. Wright, Fort Worth, Texas.....	9	62.42	40.50
83. Mrs. J. S. Huckabee, Georgetown, Texas.....	16	22.08	92.00
84. Mrs. F. O. Waddill, Georgetown, Texas.....	27	32.26	101.50
85. Mrs. M. C. Hays, Fort Worth, Texas.....	16	22.08	92.00
86. Mrs. J. G. Pollard, San Antonio, Texas.....	20	.....	90.00
87. Mrs. A. W. Waddill, Snyder, Texas.....	4	.....	18.00
88. Mrs. Preston Broxton, Cisco, Texas.....	28	.....	126.00
89. Mrs. Geo. Sanders, Wortham, Texas.....	45	.....	202.50

Distributing Committee—Chet C. Henson was placed on the Distributing Committee in the place of E. J. White.

Memorial to General Conference—Paxton Smith read a memorial originating in the Iowa Conference concerning Pension systems. By vote it was referred back to the Board of Conference Claimants for further study.

Missions and Church Extension—W. N. Dunson read the report of the Board of Missions and Church Extension, which elected five additional members. The report, not including the appropriations, was adopted. M. M. Chunn was recommended to the Bishop and the Cabinet for appointment as Conference Missionary Secretary.

BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION

Your Board of Missions and Church Extension makes its Report: We had before us Dr. E. T. Clark, who gave the report from the General Board.

At the request of the General Board, the Department of Church Extension was set up within the Board.

In compliance with our legislation, which calls for five additional members to the Board, we nominate the following: A. W. Franklin, A. R. Corn, W. H. Vanderpoor, J. B. Baker, and Mrs. Gid J. Bryan.

We suggest the following schedule of Missionary Institutes for the Conference year:

Weatherford District	January 22 or.....
Cisco District	January 23 or.....
Brownwood District	January 24 or.....
Gatesville District	January 25 or.....
Cleburne District	January 26 or.....
Fort Worth District	January 29 or.....
Waxahachie District	January 30 or.....
Waco District	January 31 or.....
Georgetown District	February 1 or.....
Corsicana District	February 2 or.....

Your Board nominates Marcus M. Chunn as Conference Missionary Secretary.

Results Second Clerical Ballot—The results of the second ballot for clerical alternates to the Jurisdictional Conference were announced. 141 votes cast, 2 defective, 70 necessary for election. R. Otis Sory was declared elected. This completed the balloting for all delegates and alternates to the General and Jurisdictional Conferences.

Trustees for Homes of Retired Preachers—E. W. Bridges read the report of the Trustees of Homes for Retired Preachers as follows:

REPORT OF TRUSTEES OF HOMES FOR RETIRED MINISTERS

The Board recommends that the Bishop appoint George F. Kornegay agent for Homes for 1939-1940.

Hospitals and Homes—F. L. Willshire read the report for the Board of Hospitals and Homes. It was adopted.

REPORT OF CONFERENCE BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES

The committee was called together by E. W. Bridges, and the following officers were elected: E. W. Bridges, President; F. L. Willshire, Secretary.

Since Dr. Charles H. Harris made his report on the Conference floor, we have not recorded his report in this record.

We request the Budget Commission to apportion \$14,400.00 for the Harris Memorial Methodist Hospital for the year 1939-1940.

Recommendations

1. We recommend the election of the following as trustees of the hospital: 1940—Bishop H. A. Boaz, Dr. C. H. Harris, Dr. Shelton Barcus, Dr. R. L. Grogan, Ward B. Powell, H. N. Peters, Boyce Martin, Dr. P. E. Riley, Dr. Joe White. 1941—Rev. L. L. Felder, Dr. W. S. Horn, Dr. Judge M. Lyle, W. D. Smith, J. R. Edwards, George Scaling, Ed Landreth, J. W. Shugart, Dr. S. A. Barnes. 1942—Rev. J. N. R. Score, George Peyton, Dr. G. E. Beavers, Dr. C. P. Schenck, Dr. George R. Enloe, Mrs. R. C. Martin, Dr. Charles F. Clayton, W. H. Slay, Jr., Rev. M. M. Chunn.

2. We recommend the appointment of Rev. R. B. Hooper as Hospital Commissioner.

3. We recommend the appropriation of \$1,900.00 for the Texas Mission Home and Training School at San Antonio, Texas. This amount is the same as that of last year.

4. We recommend that we designate December as Methodist Home Month, and that we take the offering in the various churches during the first and second Sundays of December.

5. We recommend as our representatives on the Board of Directors of the Home, Dr. J. N. R. Score and Ed McCullough.

Respectfully submitted,

E. W. BRIDGES, Chairman.

F. L. WILLSHIRE, Secretary.

Church Extension—J. J. Creed read a special resolution dealing with Church Extension. It was adopted.

ACTION PROPOSED FOR THE SEVERAL ANNUAL CONFERENCES OF THE METHODIST CHURCH RELATIVE TO CHURCH EXTENSION WORK

Whereas, Section 2 of the Report I of the Committee on Enabling Acts, page 367 of The Daily Christian Advocate of the Uniting Conference, states that all Annual Conferences are to, "elect the Boards which the Discipline requires to act until their successors are elected following the Jurisdictional Conferences, to adopt the programs and plans of service for its Boards;" and,

Whereas, All the Annual Conferences of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, except the Arizona and Northwest Conferences have loan funds which under the Constitution of the Board of Church Extension, paragraph 507 of the 1938 Discipline of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, are to be administered by the General Board of Church Extension, the Conference Boards having the right of appropriation; and,

Whereas, It will be necessary for the Annual Conferences to take action authorizing the Board of Missions and Church Extension to approve applica-

tions from churches within the Conference to the General Board and do all the work heretofore done by the Conference Board of Church Extension as auxiliary to the General Board; and,

Whereas, the Constitution of the Board of Mission and Church Extension adopted by the Uniting Conference, paragraph 855, Article 6, provides for the Section of Church Extension as a part of the Division of Home Missions and Church Extension; and,

Whereas, The Section of Church Extension of the Board of Missions and Church Extension is to administer the work of Church Extension in The Methodist Church; therefore, be it

Resolved: 1. That the Central Texas Annual Conference does hereby instruct its Board of Missions and Church Extension to name certain members of said Board as a Section of Church Extension;

2. That the Section of Church Extension be and it is hereby authorized by the Central Texas Annual Conference to perform all the functions formerly exercised by the Annual Conference Board of Church Extension of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, as set out in paragraphs 506 and 507 of the 1938 Discipline of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South.

Evening Session—An evening session for ordination of deacons and elders and for further business was ordered to convene at 7:30.

Publishing House—R. A. White represented the Publishing House and its book display.

Colored M. E. Church—T. Edgar Neal reported his visit to the annual conference of the Colored Methodist Church. C. C. Neal of the Colored Methodist Church spoke concerning the work of Texas College at Tyler. An offering of approximately \$26.00 was taken for this work.

Adjournment—The session adjourned at 1:30.

SECOND DAY—SATURDAY EVENING

The Service of Commemoration—The Conference was called to order at 7:30 Saturday evening with Dr. M. K. Little in the chair.

The Service of Commemoration in the Book of Worship was conducted by Bishop Holt.

The names of the preachers and the wives of preachers who have died during the year were called as the Conference stood: Preston Broxton, J. G. Pollard, A. W. Waddill, Mrs. T. S. Armstrong, Mrs. W. B. Andrews, Mrs. J. A. Whitehurst, Mrs. Henry Francis, Mrs. J. W. Holt.

Dr. Little paid tribute to those who labored before us and have received their final appointment.

The Service of Ordination—Dr. Frederick F. Shannon preached the ordination sermon. The hymn, "Are Ye Able, Said the Master" was sung. Using the full ritual of the Methodist Church, Bishop Holt ordained as deacons: Traveling preachers, Marion Luther Nelson, Garland Tolan Laverder, Auburn Spencer Neely, Raymond Alexander Brooks (for the St. Louis Conference). Local preachers, Luther Allen Hill, Estill Allen, Jr., and Hubert Harold Barnett. This answered Question 18.

The following were ordained elders: Traveling preachers, Ross Gillean Smith, Benjamin Franklin Jackson, Jr., Burton Henry Coleman, Bruno Carl Schmidt, Levi Stanley Williams, Lloyd Sanders, Harold Owen Bennett. This answered Question 20.

Business Session—The Conference then was called to order by Bishop Holt for a business session.

Education—C. H. Sisserson read Report No. 3 for the Board of Education. It was adopted.

BOARD OF EDUCATION—REPORT NO. 3

The Board is happy to welcome Westminster College into its institutional family and know they will contribute greatly to the educational program of our Conference. All our educational institutions have reported progress for the fiscal year.

In accordance with the request of the Wesley Foundation, we are designating the first two weeks in April as A. & M. Church Weeks. We recommend that this Conference pledge its continued cooperation in the efforts of the Wesley Foundation in raising money throughout the church for this important work.

We want to call the attention of the Conference to
 Ministers' Week at S. M. U., February 12-16
 Southwestern Pastors' School, beginning June 6
 S. M. U. Pastors' School, beginning June 17
 Young People's Assembly at Southwestern, June 17-22.

Home and Foreign Missionary Enterprise

No finer way has been found to grow a missionary-minded church than that of the Home and Foreign Missionary Enterprise. We would urge that every church in the Conference make this a regular part of its missionary education of the entire membership of the church.

Church School Day

Church School Day can be made a vital religious service in the local church. Only a small per cent of our Church Schools are making contributions for this purpose, but a very much larger number than that are observing the day and receiving its spiritual values.

In compliance with the action of the Uniting Conference, we place in nomination the names of Dr. J. N. R. Score and Hal H. Cherry to be members of the Jurisdictional Board of Education.

The Board reports that during the year beginning November 18, 1938, and expiring October 31, 1939, there has been received by its Treasurer the sum of \$9,878.35, and there has been expended the sum of \$9,642.59. There is \$725.68 cash on hand.

The Board of Education submits the following nominations for Trustees:

Nominations for Trustees

Texas Wesleyan College: Marvin D. Evans, 1940; Mrs. L. M. Hogsett, 1943; Rev. Leslie W. Seymour, 1940; Rev. John N. Rentfro, 1942; Rev. Earl H. Lightfoot, 1941; Dr. F. P. Culver, 1941; Dr. P. E. Riley, 1943; Judge Sam J. Calloway, 1942; W. M. Massie, 1940.

Southwestern University: Clem A. Boaz, 1940; Rev. E. R. Stanford, 1940; Rev. J. M. Bond, 1941; Rev. William H. Cole, 1941; Dr. J. Wilson David, 1941; Jesse R. Milam, 1941; Judge Nat Harris, 1942; Rev. J. N. R. Score, 1942; J. S. Fox, 1943; Rev. S. A. Barnes, 1943.

Southern Methodist University: George Peyton, 1941; Rev. W. W. Ward, 1941.

Weatherford Junior College: George Fant, 1942; Rev. A. W. Hall, 1940; W. W. McCrary, 1942; Joe Witherspoon, 1942; Fred Smith, 1942; Bert Rawlins, 1941; Rev. Edward Barlow, 1940; Rev. Gid J. Bryan, 1940; Rev. G. Alfred Brown, 1941; Bert McGlamery, 1940; Rev. C. O. Shugart, 1940; Hal H. Cherry, 1941; Rev. Floyd Johnson, 1941; R. B. Anderson, 1941; Rev. J. M. Bond, 1942.

Westminster College (All elected for one year only): E. C. Trotter, Duard Moody, George Peyton, A. L. Lewis, R. Otis Sory, Frank Ferguson, M. C. Strange, John G. Black, W. D. Bounds, A. R. Corn.

Trustee of Western Methodist Assembly: Hal H. Cherry.

Representatives to Inter-Conference Commission, Methodist Student Movement: Rev. W. H. Cole, Rev. J. C. Oglesby.
 Managers S. M. U. Pastors' School: Dr. P. E. Riley, Rev. E. H. Lightfoot.
 Managers Southwestern Pastors' School: Rev. John A. Sicheloff, Rev. John N. Rentfro.

Recommended for Appointments

Dean of School of Theology S. M. U. Dr. E. B. Hawk
 Professor at Southern Methodist University..... Dr. R. W. Goodloe
 President of Southwestern University..... Dr. John W. Bergin
 President of Westminster College..... Dr. Clarence A. Sutton
 Professor of Westminster College..... Rev. Lamar Cooper
 Professor of Westminster College..... Rev. Sprigg Harwood
 Student, Westminster Theological Seminary (Westminster, Maryland)
 Odell Osteen
 Student, Westminster College..... Ray Copeland
 Student, S. M. U..... Lee Geldmeier
 Director of Missionary Education, General Board of Christian
 Education..... Rev. H. W. Williams
 Executive-Extension Secretary of Christian Education..... Rev. John A. Sicheloff
 Conference Director of Young People's Work..... Rev. Leslie Seymour

We submit the following appropriations:

The Conference Program (Non-scalable).....	\$ 8,070	
S. M. U. Pastors' School.....	400	
Southwestern Pastors' School.....	400	
Wesley Foundation—		
General Fund	\$2,125	
Conference	2,125	4,250
S. M. U.		4,750
Southwestern University		4,750
T. W. C.		4,750
Weatherford College		4,750
Westminster College		3,750*
Total.....		\$35,870

*Appropriated on condition the school does not receive aid expected from funds of the former Protestant Methodist Church.

The Board has appointed Rev. E. H. Lightfoot as a member of the Town and Country Commission and Rev. E. H. Lightfoot and Mrs. B. B. Widemyer members of the joint committee with the Board of Mission on Rural Work.

We nominate as Trustees for the camp property the following: Rev. E. W. Bridges, 1940; Rev. Floyd Johnson, 1940; Rev. W. H. Cole, 1941; Rev. John A. Sicheloff, 1942; Rev. L. W. Seymour, 1942; Mrs. H. N. Peters, 1940; J. S. Fox, 1941; Mrs. George Peyton, 1941; J. R. Milam, 1942.

Rules—C. R. Gray read the report of the Committee on Rules. It was considered rule by rule and adopted as a whole.

CONFERENCE RULES

1. In addition to the exofficio members of the District Conference, each church is entitled to one delegate for every 100 members, or two-thirds fraction thereof to be elected by the Church Conference, provided that every church shall have at least one delegate.
2. The District Superintendents are a standing committee to nominate all the boards and regular standing committees and tellers at each session of the Conference.
3. On nomination of the Secretary the Conference shall elect a Statistical Secretary and an Assistant Statistical Secretary who shall serve until the opening of the next succeeding Conference. The Conference shall also elect

upon nomination of the Statistical Secretary two Assistant Statistical Secretaries for each of the several districts. It shall be the duty of the District Assistant Statistical Secretaries to collect the statistical reports from the preachers in charge within the several districts and see that such reports are properly edited, properly entered upon the sheets provided for that purpose and to turn the finished sheets over to the Statistical Secretary by the evening of the second day of the Conference session.

4. The Chairman of the Conference Board of Ministerial Training shall make a written report to be filed with the Secretary of the Conference, concerning each one admitted to the Conference. This report shall embrace: Full name, name of parents; date and place of birth, conversion and license to preach; date of marriage; name of wife, and such other facts of his life as may be deemed important.

5. The appointment of any member of the Conference to the district superintendency shall automatically vacate his membership on any of the quadrennial Boards or Examining Committees, to take effect at the opening of the ensuing session.

6. The Conference Commission on Budget shall not be authorized to offer to the Annual Conference any new or special apportionments to be levied upon the churches, unless such new or special apportionments shall comply with the following requirements: First, it must be for an object or enterprise either owned by the Methodist Church or one over which this Conference has full and sole control. Second, it must provide for the perfect execution of the funds so intrusted to the Conference and for a report at the next Annual Conference showing in detail that the trust had been executed and how.

7. The Conference Commission on Budget in its report shall give the contrasts between the several apportionments for the present year and the proposed apportionments for the ensuing year so that the Conference can act on the report with clear knowledge. It shall be the duty of the Commission to furnish the "Table of Apportionments" for the ensuing year arriving at the scale for the districts by finding what per cent the total church membership in the individual district is of the grand total church membership in the Conference, and by finding what per cent the total salaries in the district are of the grand total of salaries paid in the Conference, and then dividing the sum of these two decimals by 2.

8. All papers, resolutions, obituaries and reports, except the statistical reports, coming before the Conference, must be typewritten in triplicate before reaching the Secretary's desk, the original copy to be retained by the Secretary in the archives, one duplicate to be furnished the Advocate, and one duplicate to be furnished the editor of the Central Texas Conference Journal.

9. Each preacher in charge shall, on the first morning of the Conference session, hand his complete statistical report to one of the Assistant Statistical Secretaries for the district in which his charge is situated.

10. It shall be the duty of the Conference Treasurer to set aside out of the funds collected for Conference work an amount sufficient to meet the expense of printing the Minutes and also provide for the Treasurer's bond and the necessary expense of the Conference Secretary.

11. Any member of a Quadrennial Board absent without excuse from two successive meetings of the Board shall thereby forfeit membership on said board. The vacancy may be filled by nomination of the board and election by the Conference.

12. The names of the lay delegates and alternate lay delegates from each church shall be certified by the District Superintendent to the Secretary of the Annual Conference not later than thirty days before the convening of the Annual Conference.

13. No person shall be a member of a Conference Board if he is in the salaried employ of that board or of an institution which derives financial support from said board.

14. It shall require a two-thirds vote to suspend any of these rules.

C. R. Gray moved the appointment of a Committee on Rules to report to the next Annual Conference. It was adopted. The Bishop reappointed the same committee: C. O. Shugart, C. R. Gray, H. W. Williams, C. A. Sutton, and Theodore Moberg.

Ministerial Training—C. W. Bergquist reported the organization of the Committee on Ministerial Training. It was received.

REPORT FROM THE BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING

The members of the Board of Ministerial Training met and organized as follows: D. K. Porter, Chairman; Carl W. Bergquist, Registrar.

The men in the classes are strongly advised to attend the summer schools for their studies.

If they intend to do the work by correspondence they are requested to get in touch with the Registrar early in the Conference year and be advised as to Examinors.

Accepted Supplies—S. L. Culwell read the report of the Committee on Accepted Supply Pastors. It was received and ordered filed.

COMMITTEE ON ACCEPTED SUPPLY PASTORS—REPORT NO. 1

The following were before the committee and were approved:

1. J. E. Morton, Deacon
2. Vernon White
3. W. D. Cook, Elder
4. F. T. Fisher
5. Ray Copeland
6. A. B. Armstrong
7. R. A. Brooks, Deacon
8. George Siler, Elder
9. H. H. Barnett, Deacon
10. Leslie D. Scott.
11. D. O. Deaver, Deacon

The following were not before the committee but were properly represented and approved:

1. Robert Walker
2. Peyton Goodman
3. Frank Stone
4. R. M. Studor
5. P. W. Lane
6. Hollis Shook
7. W. H. Johnson
8. L. C. Summers

We feel that this is an incomplete list, but it was impossible to have all before the committee that might have desired to appear.

If the District Superintendents have other names to present, they should be turned over immediately to the committee.

Evangelism—J. D. F. Williams read the Report No. 2 on the Commission of Evangelism. It was received and ordered filed.

COMMISSION ON EVANGELISM—REPORT NO. 2

The Commission on Evangelism recommends the appointment of J. N. R. Score as the Conference Director of Evangelism.

It also recommends the appointment of Z. R. Fee and J. D. Smoot as Conference Evangelists.

It approves the appointment of John M. Neal as General Evangelist.

P. W. WALKER, Chairman.
J. D. F. WILLIAMS, Secretary.

Education—After a statement by the Bishop, the Conference confirmed the election of a Board of Education of eighteen members, the same having been intended in the motion calling upon the Cabinet for the nomination of this Board.

Auditing—Permission was granted to the Auditor to file his report with the Secretary and the Editor.

AUDITOR'S REPORT

To the Bishop and Members of the Central Texas Conference:

I beg to submit the following report:

The records of the Treasurer of the Central Texas Conference; Treasurers on Entertainment, Board of Mission, Board of Finance, Superannuate Homes, Church Extension and Golden Cross submitted to me for audit. In verifying these several accounts I find them to be in balance and all kept in a very satisfactory manner.

Respectfully submitted,

J. RALEIGH BANES, Conference Auditor.

Sunday Session—It was ordered that when we adjourn that we adjourn to meet Sunday afternoon at 2:30.

Adjournment—By vote the Conference adjourned with the benediction pronounced by F. P. Culver.

THIRD DAY—SUNDAY AFTERNOON

Opening—Bishop Holt called the Conference to order at 2:30 o'clock.

Journal—R. W. Goodloe reported that the Committee on Minutes had read and approved all minutes of the Conference.

Mission Appropriations—W. N. Dunson read the final report from the Board of Missions and Church Extension giving the appropriations to Mission Charges for the ensuing year:

Brownwood District		De Leon Circuit	200.00
Burkett	\$ 40.00	Desdemona	80.00
Comanche Circuit	80.00	Duffau Circuit	80.00
Cross Cut	100.00	Huckabay	80.00
Drasco-Pumphrey	130.00	Olden-Wayland	125.00
Gustine-Lamkin	50.00	Pioneer Circuit	50.00
Indian Creek	60.00	Putnam	75.00
Norton	40.00	Scranton	100.00
Novice	120.00		
Rockwood	40.00		\$ 1,130.00
Valera-Voss	90.00	Cleburne District	
Winchell	40.00	Alvarado Circuit	\$ 60.00
Wingate	160.00	Blum-Rio Vista	100.00
	\$ 950.00	Carlton	80.00
Cisco District		Covington	100.00
Bluffdale	\$ 120.00	Cranfill's Gap	80.00
Bunyan	50.00	Glen Rose Mission.....	150.00
Caddo	50.00	Mosheim	100.00
Cisco, Twelfth Street.....	120.00	St. Paul's	300.00
			\$ 970.00

Corsicana District		Crawford	100.00
Barry	\$ 50.00	Evant	100.00
Bazette	100.00	Gatesville Circuit	200.00
Black Hills	100.00	Ireland	150.00
Chatfield	50.00	Lakeview	100.00
North Corsicana	200.00	Moody Circuit	80.00
Eureka	100.00	Pearl	160.00
Penelope	100.00	Turnersville	50.00
Prairie Hill	100.00	Wesley	250.00
Purdon	120.00	West-LeRoy	100.00
Richland	50.00		
Thornton	115.00		
			\$ 1,500.00
	\$ 1,085.00	Waxahachie District	
Fort Worth District		Aquilla	\$ 120.00
Brooklyn Heights	\$ 100.00	Bardwell	170.00
College Heights	150.00	Boyce	50.00
Collieville	100.00	Britton	120.00
Eules	75.00	Bynum-Brandon	75.00
Fostepco Heights	200.00	Foreston	120.00
Kennedale	100.00	Line Street, Hillsboro.....	150.00
Lake Worth	100.00	Milford	125.00
Weatherford Street	200.00	Whitney Circuit	200.00
			\$ 1,130.00
	\$ 1,025.00	Weatherford District	
Georgetown District		Aledo	\$ 80.00
Eddy	\$ 200.00	Azle	80.00
Florence	80.00	Gordon	80.00
Holland	80.00	Granbury Circuit	100.00
Hutto	80.00	Loving	100.00
Nolanville	200.00	Millsap	100.00
Round Rock	150.00	Mineral Wells, Mission.....	100.00
Salado	80.00	Olney Circuit	75.00
Temple Circuit	80.00	Palo Pinto.....	100.00
Thrall	80.00	Tolar	100.00
		Weatherford Circuit, North	200.00
	\$ 1,030.00	Weatherford Circuit, South..	100.00
Waco District			\$ 1,365.00
Bosqueville	\$ 80.00	Total Appropriations.....	
Bruceville	80.00	\$10,185.00	
China Springs	50.00		

Collection—An offering for the Conference Postmaster, Ben Crow, was taken, amounting to \$19.71.

Question 21 was called: "Who have been recommended by a District Conference for recognition of their orders as local deacons?" Durward Ocie Deavers was recommended, and it was granted.

Parchments—Bishop Holt called to the front those who were ordained Deacons and Elders on Saturday evening to receive their parchments.

Temperance—Gid J. Bryan read a paper from the Board of Temperance. It was adopted.

BOARD OF TEMPERANCE

Your Board of Temperance met and organized by electing the following officers:

President, Gid J. Bryan.
Vice Chairman, W. E. Anderson.
Secretary, R. E. Briggs.

Since there have been reports made by the Temperance Boards of our three former churches, we ask your cooperation in following these reports to build up temperance sentiment and to educate the people in the evils of intemperance.

Budget—Hubert C. Smith asked permission for the Commission on Budget to file its report No. 2 with the Secretary and be published in the Journal. Granted.

Fellowship Fund—Boyce Martin read a resolution on ministerial support and it was adopted.

FELLOWSHIP FUND

1. Be it resolved that we ask that all preachers receiving an annual salary of \$1,000.00 or more pay 1 per cent of their salary to the Conference Treasurer on behalf of the Central Texas Conference Fellowship Fund.
2. That a special offering for this cause be taken in each congregation on a Sunday in January 28, 1940, or as near thereto as is practicable. It being understood that this collection is not to cover or be related in any direct way to the 1 per cent fund paid by the preacher.
3. That these two funds be sent to the Conference Treasurer who shall divide the total amount, 50 per cent, to the Board of Finance and 50 per cent to be allotted by the District Superintendent for emergencies in their respective districts.
4. That the money now in the Treasury to the credit of the Fellowship Fund of the Central Texas Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, shall be paid to the Conference Treasurer and credited to the Fellowship Fund of the Central Texas Conference of the Methodist Church to be administered as above.

J. N. R. SCORE,
MARCUS M. CHUNN,
BOYCE MARTIN.

Resolutions—E. B. Hawk read the report from the committee on resolutions. It was adopted.

COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

Whereas, This historic session of the Central Texas Conference which has witnessed the last meeting of the Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and the first session of the Methodist Church has been characterized by such a high spiritual tone and fellowship:

Be It Resolved, That we express our appreciation to the First Methodist Church, its pastor and staff, and to the other churches of the city for the generous provision they have made for the conference.

We note with special interest reports made by the papers of Fort Worth. They have not only been liberal in the space given, but the proceedings have been reported in such a way as to be helpful to the church.

We feel that the one who has imparted the very distinct religious tone to our session has been Dr. Frederick Franklin Shannon. He has not only defined the gospel as Jesus Christ but he has so magnified it as to make us see more clearly both our message and mission.

We would express our gratitude for the kind and brotherly manner in which Bishop Ivan Lee Holt has directed the business of the Conference. During these few days a seemingly impossible number of vital interests have been given careful and worthy consideration.

We are mindful of the efficient services given the Conference by the secretarial staff and others who have had a part in carrying forward the work and developing the fellowship of these days as the brethren of three churches unite for the building of a better Christian world.

Offering—An offering was taken as an appreciation for Dr. Frederick F. Shannon for his inspiring sermons.

Accepted Supplies—S. L. Culwell read an additional report from the Committee on Accepted Supply Pastors. It was received and filed.

COMMITTEE ON APPROVED SUPPLY PREACHERS

Report No. 2

We submit the names of the following who have been represented to the Committee and approved:

Otis Brown
Mrs. W. H. Steinmann
Louis Tucker
Wayne Reynolds
Earl Wright.

Thanks—E. R. Patterson expressed for the Retired Ministers their appreciation to the First Methodist Church and pastor, Fort Worth, for the generous entertainment provided for them.

Bishop Holt spoke concerning the pressure under which the two Conferences had worked. After a brief address, he answered Question 52, "Where are the preachers stationed this year?" (See appointments.)

.....
Ivan Lee Holt, President.

.....
W. W. Ward, Secretary.

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE APPOINTMENTS

November 12, 1939
Fort Worth, Texas

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT

District Superintendent, S. W. Williams (3)

Ballinger	A. C. Haynes	(1)
Bangs	E. M. Wisdom	(1)
Blanket	J. D. F. Williams	(1)
Brownwood, Central	D. A. Chisholm	(5)
Brownwood, First Church	Leslie A. Boone	(3)
Coleman	A. S. Gafford	(1)
Comanche	E. R. Gordon	(2)
Comanche Circuit	H. J. Sanders	(4)
Comanche Mission	J. S. Duffey	
Cross Cut	H. H. Barnett, Supply	(1)
Drasco	To be supplied	
Gustine	George Greebon	(2)
Indian Creek	C. F. Bell	(1)
May	D. L. Barnes	(2)
Norton	John R. Merritt	(1-IV)
Novice	Pleas Todd, Supply	(1)
Rockwood	M. L. Nelson	(3-III)
Santa Anna	H. C. Bowman	(1)
Talpa	A. E. Turney	(2)
Valera	A. W. Ferrell	(2)
Winchell	Lloyd Sanders	(1)
Wingate	Pat Brown	(1-II)
Winters	W. L. Hankle	(1)
Executive Secretary-Board of Education	J. A. Sicheloff	(5)
Conference Evangelist	J. D. Smoot	(7)
District Missionary Secretary	W. L. Hanka	(1)

CISCO DISTRICT

District Superintendent, Roy A. Langston (2)

Bethel	G. M. Meglasson, Supply	(4)
Bluffdale	O. D. McDonald	(1)
Breckenridge	C. R. Gray	(2)
Bunyan	H. R. Hall	(1)
Burkett	J. D. Farmer	(3)
Caddo	H. B. Clark	(2)
Carbon	L. Stanley Williams	(4)
Cisco, First Church	J. I. Patterson	(4)
Cisco, Twelfth Street	R. H. Heizer	(2)
Cross Plains	Floyd W. Thrash	(3)
De Leon	F. L. Wilshire	(3)
De Leon Circuit	C. A. Calhoun	(1)
Desdemona	W. E. Anderson	(2)
Dublin	J. W. Sharbutt	(3)
Eastland	P. W. Walker	(4)
Gorman	J. D. Ramsey	(1)
Huckaby	D. O. Deavers, Supply	(2)
Olden-Wayland	Seba Kirkpatrick	(1)
Pioneer	Otis Brown, Supply	(1)
Putnam-Cottonwood	J. Morris Bailey	(3-III)
Ranger	G. Alfred Brown	(3)
Rising Star	J. W. Chisholm	(2)
Scranton	A. J. Helm	(2)
District Missionary Secretary	F. L. Wilshire	(2)

CLEBURNE DISTRICT

District Superintendent, L. L. Felder (2)

Alvarado	T. G. Story	(1)
Alvarado Circuit	L. M. Lawhon	(1)
Blum-Rio Vista	W. T. Jones	(4)
Burleson-Crowley	R. A. Crosby	(1)
Cleburne, Anglin Street	E. N. Scarlett	(2)
Cleburne, Main Street	W. D. Thompson	(1)
Cleburne, St. Paul's	R. Henry Price	(4)
Cleburne, St. Mark's	Gid J. Bryan	(1)
Clifton	Hayden Edwards	(5)
Covington-Osceola	J. W. Sprinkle	(1-II)
Glenrose	T. L. Crenshaw	(1)
Glenrose Mission	W. D. Cook, Supply	(4)
Grandview	W. T. Whiteside	(1)
Iredell-Walnut Springs	Paxton Smith	(2)
Joshua-Godley	J. L. Ray	(5)
Kennedale-Everman	Victor D. Dow	(2)
Meridian	J. O. Whittaker	(1)
Morgan-Kopperl	W. T. Boulware	(1)
Stephenville	W. H. Cole	(2)
Venus	B. B. Edmiaston	(1)
District Missionary Secretary	T. G. Story	(1)

CORSICANA DISTRICT

District Superintendent, R. Otis Sory (2)

Barry Circuit	W. B. Morton	(1)
Bazette Circuit	Louis Tucker, Supply	(1)
Black Hill Circuit	F. T. Fisher, Supply	(1)
Blooming Grove	Van P. Morrison	(2)
Chatfield Circuit	J. B. Weathers	(1)
Cooledge	W. F. Smith	(2)
Cooledge Circuit	Roy F. Johnson	(2)
Corsicana, Central	Maggart B. Howell	
Corsicana, Eleventh Avenue	Allen A. Peacock	(1)
Corsicana, First Church	P. E. Riley	(2)
Corsicana, North	William S. Fisher	(1)
Dawson	J. P. Magee	(1)
Eureka	G. G. Smith	(1)
Frost	W. V. Bane	(3)
Groesbeck	B. F. Browning	(1)
Hubbard	L. R. Vanderpool	(3)
Kerens	C. C. Sessions	(1-IV)
Mexia	R. C. Edwards	(2)
Mt. Calm	W. C. Craig	(2)
Purdon	H. A. Marsh	(2)
Rice	R. E. Briggs	3
Richland	C. O. Hightower	(1)
Tehuacana	Roy H. Davis	
Tehuacana Valley	To be Supplied	
Thornton Circuit	R. T. Wallace	(1)
Wortham	Frank K. Suddath	(1)
District Missionary Secretary	R. C. Edwards	(1)
President, Westminster College	C. A. Sutton	
Professor, Westminster College	Lamar Cooper	
Professor, Westminster College	Sprigg Harwood	
Student, Westminster College	Ray Copeland	(II)
Student, Westminster Theological Seminary	Odell Osteen	(III)

FORT WORTH DISTRICT

District Superintendent, S. A. Barnes (2)

Arlington	A. W. Hall	(2)
Arlington Heights	T. Edgar Neal	(3)
Brooklyn Heights & Benbrook	W. G. Gwaltney	(2)
Birdville-Isom Chapel	Floyd Bouleware	(1-1)
Boulevard	W. H. Vanderpool	(2)
Broadway	W. N. Dunson	(1)
Central	M. M. Chunn	(3)
College Heights	J. Fletcher Isbell	(5)
Coleysville	A. B. Armstrong, Supply	(1)
Diamond Hill	W. M. Bowden	(1)
Englewood	J. F. Adams	(3)
Eules-Smithfield	M. Howard Knox	(1)
First Church	J. N. R. Score	(6)
First Church, Assistant	B. F. Jackson, Jr.	(5)
First Church, Assistant	G. Weldon Gatlin	(1)
First Church, Assistant for Castleberry	Earl T. Wright, Supply	(3)
Forrest Hill-Glen Garden	H. O. Bennett	(1)
Fostepco Heights	Roy Ward	(1)
Glenwood	Hubert W. Crain	(1)
Grapevine	A. W. Franklin	(2)
Handley	W. J. Fenton	(1)
Haslet	J. V. Baird	(1)
Highland Park	C. H. Cole	(1)
Lake Worth	Wayne Reynolds, Supply	(1)
Mansfield	J. Fred Patterson	(2)
Matthews Memorial	E. R. Stanford	(3)
Meadowbrook	W. H. Coleman	(1)
Missouri Avenue	C. P. Jones	(2)
Mulkey Memorial	T. S. Ogle	(4)
Polytechnic	W. W. Ward	(2)
Riverside	W. C. Childress	(2)
Southside	M. A. Walker	(3)
Trinity	W. R. Beaird	(2)
Weatherford Street	J. A. Walkup	(4)
Hospital Commissioner	R. B. Hooper	(1)
Agent, Superannuate Homes	George F. Kornegay	(1)
Professor, Texas Wesleyan College	J. W. Simmons	
Endowment Secretary, Texas Wesleyan College	Theodore Moberg	
Conference Missionary Secretary	M. M. Chunn	(2)
District Missionary Secretary	J. F. Adams	(1)

GATESVILLE DISTRICT

District Superintendent, D. K. Porter (1)

Beehouse Circuit	L. L. Broughton	(1)
Carlton	J. M. Hays	(1)
Cranfills Gap	J. W. Culwell	(3)
Crawford	E. M. Dailey	(2)
Duffau	W. C. Ferguson	(2)
Evant	Milton Slayden	(2-IV)
Gatesville	S. L. Culwell	(2)
Gatesville Circuit	W. H. Hogg	(1)
Hamilton	W. E. Shipp	(1)
Hico	J. C. Mann	(4)
Jonesboro	A. R. Corn	(1)
McGregor	A. K. Marney	(2)
Moody Circuit	George Siler, Supply	(4)

GATESVILLE DISTRICT—Continued

Mosheim	G. C. Williams.....	(1)
Oglesby	W. C. Taylor.....	(3)
Park Circuit	A. G. Elley.....	(1)
Pearl	R. M. Studer, Supply.....	(1)
Turnersville	G. T. Lavender.....	(1-III)
District Missionary Secretary.....	S. L. Culwell.....	(1)

GEORGETOWN DISTRICT

District Superintendent, Edward R. Barcus (2)

Barlett	W. A. Fynn.....	(2)
Belton	O. O. Odom.....	(2)
Copperas Cove	William H. Stainman.....	(1)
Eddy	E. D. Bennett, Jr.....	(1-IV)
Florence	Robert Walker, Supply.....	(1)
Georgetown	L. W. Seymour.....	(2)
Georgetown, Swedish Methodist	C. W. Bergquist.....	(13)
Georgetown, Northside	Wayne Dunson, Supply.....	(1)
Granger	C. D. Wooten.....	(3)
Holland	C. T. Brockett.....	(4)
Hutto	E. W. Swearingen.....	(2)
Jarrell	B. E. Kimbrow.....	(1)
Killeen	H. B. Loyd.....	(1)
Nolanville	Peyton Goodman, Supply.....	(1)
Rogers	Ross G. Smith.....	(2)
Round Rock	Dan T. Knight.....	(1)
Salado	J. E. Morton, Supply.....	(2)
Taylor, First Church	Floyd E. Johnson.....	(1)
Taylor, Tenth Street.....	Albert Peterson.....	(1)
Temple, First Church	C. O. Shugart.....	(4)
Temple, Seventh Street	R. H. Boyd.....	(3)
Temple Circuit	Earl Martin.....	(1-1)
Thrall	Vernon White, Supply.....	(2)
Troy	David Irwin.....	(1)
President, Southwestern University	J. W. Bergin.....	(5)
Student, S. M. U.	Lee Geldmeir.....	(1)
Conference Colporter	J. M. Armstrong.....	(1)
District Missionary Secretary.....	W. A. Flynn.....	(2)

WACO DISTRICT

District Superintendent, John N. Rentfro (2)

Aquilla	Clyde Pittman.....	(2-II)
Bosqueville-Elm Mott.....	Auburn Neely.....	(2-III)
Big Hill-Ben Hur.....	C. E. Wade.....	(1)
Bruceville Circuit	W. J. Shelton.....	(2)
China Springs	Fred G. Benkley.....	(2)
Hewitt Circuit	W. M. Justice.....	(3)
Lakeview	M. Dick Lowry.....	(1)
Lorena	W. P. Cunningham.....	(2)
Mart	J. C. Oglesby.....	(1)
Meires Settlement	William Makowski.....	(7)
Moody	J. W. Whitefield.....	(2)
Penelope	W. Vinsant, Supply.....	(2)
Perry	A. C. Peterson.....	(1)
Prairie Hill-Kirk.....	R. P. James.....	(1)
Riesel	T. D. Ellis.....	(1)
Waco, Austin Avenue	Walter Anthony.....	(5)
Waco, Clay Avenue.....	J. J. Creed.....	(3)
Waco, Colcord Avenue.....	H. M. Hopkins.....	(7)
Waco, First Church.....	G. P. Comer.....	(4)

WACO DISTRICT—Continued

Waco, Herring Avenue.....	A. Bryson English.....	(2)
Waco, St. John's.....	Chet C. Henson.....	(5)
Waco, Wesley.....	Paul W. Utley.....	(5)
Waco, Sparks Memorial.....	J. W. Morphis, Jr.....	(3-IV)
Valley Mills.....	J. U. McAfee.....	(2)
West-LeRoy.....	P. L. Shuler.....	(2)
General Board of Christian Education.....	H. W. Williams.....	
District Missionary Secretary.....	P. L. Shuler.....	(2)

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT

District Superintendent, T. H. Burton (4)

Abbott-Vaughn.....	J. T. Gardner.....	(4)
Bardwell.....	B. H. Coleman.....	(1)
Bethel.....	R. C. Calvert.....	(2)
Boyce.....	Alonzo M. Bryan.....	(1-I)
Britton.....	H. W. Hall.....	(1)
Bynum-Brandon.....	Raymond M. Burton.....	(2-IV)
Ennis.....	J. H. Baldrige.....	(3)
Ferris.....	George W. Davis.....	(2)
Forreston.....	R. A. Brooks, Supply.....	(2)
Hillsboro, First Church.....	Hubert C. Smith.....	(1)
Hillsboro, Line Street.....	H. B. Thompson.....	(1)
Itasca.....	C. H. Sisserson.....	(2)
Italy.....	U. A. Schulze.....	(1-IV)
Malone.....	J. L. Davenport.....	(2)
Maypearl.....	Thad E. Son.....	(3)
Mertens.....	A. G. Standlee.....	(2)
Milford.....	H. R. McDaniel.....	(1)
Midlothian.....	Oran Stephens.....	(3)
Palmer.....	D. R. McCauley.....	(3)
Red-Oak.....	J. R. Carruth.....	(1)
Waxahachie.....	R. J. LaPrade.....	(3)
Waxahachie Circuit.....	Quay Parmer.....	(2)
Whitney.....	C. E. Wilkins.....	(2)
Whitney Circuit.....	Frank Stone, Supply.....	(1)
Dean of the School of Theology SMU.....	E. B. Hawk.....	(7)
Professor, School of Theology SMU.....	R. W. Goodloe.....	
General Evangelist.....	John M. Neal.....	(17)
Conference Evangelist.....	Z. R. Fee.....	(6)
District Missionary Secretary.....	Quay Parmer.....	(2)

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT

District Superintendent, J. M. Bond (2)

Aledo.....	R. R. Willingham.....	(1)
Azle.....	W. L. Connell.....	(1)
Eliasville.....	S. A. Baker.....	(1)
Gordon.....	Horace Poteet.....	(2)
Graford.....	Roy L. Crawford.....	(3)
Graham.....	E. W. Bridges.....	(3)
Graham Circuit.....	O. A. Morton.....	(1)
Grandbury.....	B. L. McCord.....	(2)
Grandbury Circuit.....	W. P. McMickin.....	(1)
Loving.....	F. H. Ingram.....	(3)
Millsap.....	Z. L. Howell.....	(1)
Mineral Wells.....	E. H. Lightfoot.....	(2)
Newcastle.....	J. L. Oliver.....	(3)
Olney.....	F. P. Culver.....	(4)
Olney Circuit.....	J. Beal Duncan.....	(1-III)

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT—Continued

Palo Pinto	Leon Milner	(1)
Springtown	D. E. McVey	(3)
Strawn	C. A. Wilkerson	(1)
Tolar	W. E. Harrell	(1)
Weatherford, Coutts Memorial	C. M. Buttrill	(2)
Weatherford, First Church	D. Emory Hawk	(2)
North Weatherford Circuit	Hollis Shook, Supply	(1)
South Weatherford Circuit	R. W. Call	(1)
District Missionary Secretary	E. W. Bridges	(3)

TRANSFERS IN

Carl Clement, an elder, from North Texas Conference.
 Allen A. Peacock, an elder, from Northwest Texas Conference.
 J. W. Simmons, an elder, from Maine Conference.
 C. A. Sutton, an elder, from Maryland Conference.
 W. J. Fenton, an elder, from North Texas Conference.
 W. H. Coleman, an elder, from Southern California Conference.
 W. D. Thompson, an elder, from Oklahoma Conference.
 W. M. Bowden, an elder, from Northwest Texas Conference.
 D. T. Knight, an elder, from North Texas Conference.
 Benjamin F. Browning, an elder, from North Texas Conference.
 J. P. Magee, an elder, from Southwest Texas Conference.
 Leon Milner, an elder, from North Texas Conference.
 A. C. Haynes, an elder, from Northwest Texas Conference.

TRANSFERS OUT

E. D. Landreth, an elder, to Northwest Texas Conference.
 B. B. Byus, an elder, to Northwest Texas Conference.
 L. M. Greenhaw, an elder, to North Texas Conference.
 N. L. Linebaugh, an elder, to North Texas Conference.
 J. B. Curry, an elder, to Southern California Conference.
 Paul W. Evans, an elder, to Northwest Texas Conference.
 B. C. Schmidt, an elder, to Southwest Texas Conference.
 Vernon Perry, fourth year, to Southwest Texas Conference.
 Homer Vanderpool, an elder, to Oklahoma Conference.
 Robert Bergin, third year, to New Mexico Conference.
 I. O. Donaldson, an elder, to Southwest Texas Conference.
 J. Virgil Davis, an elder, to Southwest Texas Conference.
 George D. Adkins, class of second year, to Eastern Oklahoma Conference.
 Frank L. Turner, an elder, to Northwest Texas Conference.
 Carl Clement, an elder, to Northwest Texas Conference.
 Luther Hill, class of third year, to North Texas Conference.

CONDENSED MINUTES

Condensed Minutes of the Organizational Session of the Central Texas Annual Conference, held at First Church, Fort Worth, Texas, beginning Friday, Nov. 10th, 1939, ending Sunday, Nov. 12th, 1939. Bishop Ivan Lee Holt, President; W. W. Ward, Secretary, 1518 Vaughn, Fort Worth, Texas.

Only Questions 8, 9, 13, 18, 20, 21, 50, 51, and 52 were called, all other questions having been completed in the sessions of the Conferences already held for the churches and ministers forming this new Conference. These were answered as follows:

II. CONFERENCE MEMBERSHIP

Question 8. Who are readmitted? Ivan O. Donaldson, Robert Glenn Bergin.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? J. W. Simmons, C. A. Sutton, D. T. Knight, B. F. Browning, J. P. Magee, Carl Clement, Allen A. Peacock, Leon Milner, and A. C. Haynes.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? Ivan O. Donaldson, E. D. Landreth, B. B. Byus, L. M. Greenhaw, B. C. Schmidt, Vernon Perry, Robert Glenn Bergin, J. Virgil Davis, and Carl Clement.

III. ORDERS

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, Marion Luther Nelson, Garland Toland Lavender, Auburn Spencer Neely, Luther Allen Hill, and Raymond Alexander Brooks for the St. Louis Conference. Local preachers, Estill Allen, Jr., and Hubert Harrold Barnett.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, Ross Gillean Smith, Benjamin Franklin Jackson, Jr., Burton Henry Coleman, Bruno Carl Schmidt, Levi Stanley Williams, Lloyd Sanders, Harrold Owen Bennett, Jr. Local preachers, no one.

Ques. 21. Who have been recommended by a District Conference for recognition of their orders as local deacons or local elders? Durward Ocie Deaver.

VIII. MISCELLANEOUS

Ques. 50. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? Hal H. Cherry.

Ques. 51. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? First Church, Fort Worth, Texas.

Ques. 52. Where are the preachers stationed this year? (See appointments.)

$$\begin{array}{r} 750 \\ 1500 \\ 1500 \\ 2500 \\ 350 \\ \hline 3 \overline{) 9750} \\ \underline{1950} \end{array}$$